





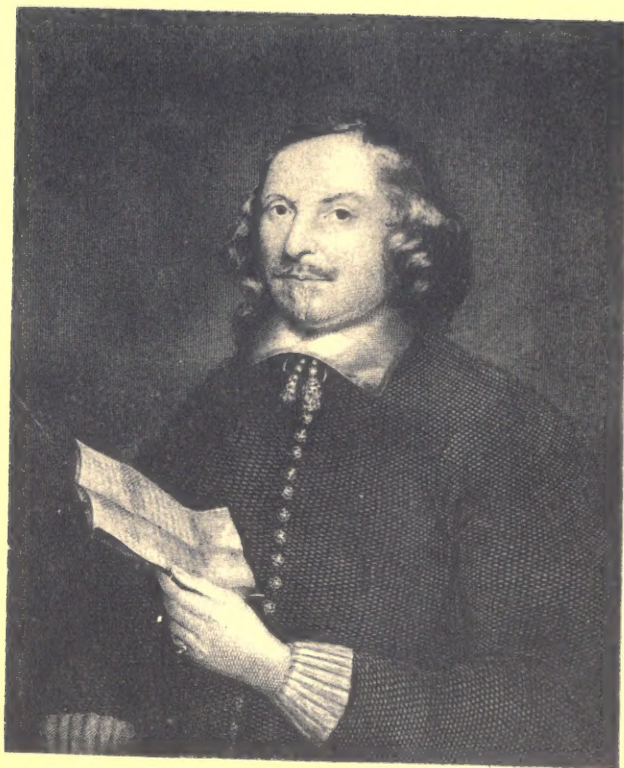
THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



Edward Winslow, Third Governor of Plymouth
The only portrait extant of any of
the Pilgrims



Edw: Smith

Southwell 17th June 1639

1639 G.W. of PLYMOUTH COLONY

The De Vinne Press certifies that this copy of the book of "The General Society of Mayflower Descendants" is one of an edition of two thousand copies printed on specially made paper from type, by order of the General Congress, of which this is

No. *121*

727

THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

MEETINGS
OFFICERS AND MEMBERS
ARRANGED IN STATE SOCIETIES
ANCESTORS AND THEIR
DESCENDANTS



PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF
THE GENERAL CONGRESS
MCM I

Copyright, 1901, by
THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER
DESCENDANTS
R. H. GREENE, Secretary-General

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

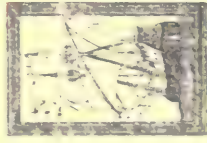
| | |
|--|------------------------|
| EDWARD WINSLOW, THIRD GOVERNOR OF PLYMOUTH. The only portrait extant of any of the Pilgrims | <i>Frontispiece</i> |
| Device of the Society of Mayflower Descendants . . | <i>Title page</i> |
| Certificate of Membership | viii |
| Initial, Pilgrims going to Church | 3 |
| THE "MAYFLOWER" IN PLYMOUTH HARBOR, 1620, from a painting by W. F. Halsall . . . | <i>Facing page 4</i> |
| National Monument at Plymouth | 30 |
| MEMORIAL CHURCH AND CHURCH OF THE PILGRIMAGE, FROM BURIAL HILL, PLY- MOUTH | <i>Facing page 30</i> |
| CHURCH AT AUSTERFIELD, BEFORE RESTORA- TION, WHERE BRADFORD WAS BAPTIZED ON MARCH 19, 15 ⁸⁹ / ₉₀ | " " 48 |
| HOUSE AT AUSTERFIELD WHERE THE PILGRIMS MET | " " 98 |
| A Pilgrim Maiden | 136 |
| SCROOBY PARISH CHURCH, ST. WILFRED . . | <i>Facing page 138</i> |
| Original Design of the Connecticut Society | 167 |

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| SITE OF SCROOBY PALACE, THE MANOR HOUSE AND MULBERRY TREE | <i>Facing page 170</i> |
| Pilgrim Hall | 285 |
| SCROOBY MANOR HOUSE FROM ACROSS THE RYTON | <i>Facing page 288</i> |
| Canopy over the Rock | 307 |
| CORNHILL, TRURO, WHERE THE PILGRIMS FOUND THE CORN, TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1620 | <i>Facing page 310</i> |
| Harlow House, 1677, built of timber from the old Fort | 344 |
| The Shallop of the <i>Mayflower</i> | 353 |
| Alexander Standish House, Duxbury | 360 |
| Figure of Justice from the National Monument | 367 |
| Inscription marking Pilgrim Spring | 386 |
| MONUMENT OF GOVERNOR BRADFORD, FORT HILL, NOW BURIAL HILL, PLYMOUTH . . | <i>Facing page 396</i> |
| First Treaty with the Indians from the National Monument | 389 |

CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| HISTORY AND MEETINGS | I |
| OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY | 2 |
| ORGANIZATION OF GENERAL SOCIETY | 14 |
| CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS | 15 |
| FIRST TRIENNIAL CONGRESS | 23 |
| SECOND TRIENNIAL CONGRESS | 26 |
| ADDRESS: "THE NATION'S DEBT TO THE PILGRIMS" . . . | 31 |
| SOCIETY IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK | 47 |
| SOCIETY IN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT | 137 |
| SOCIETY IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS . . | 169 |
| SOCIETY IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA . . | 287 |
| SOCIETY IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS | 309 |
| SOCIETY IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 325 |
| SOCIETY IN THE STATE OF OHIO | 345 |
| SOCIETY IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY | 355 |
| SOCIETY IN THE STATE OF WISCONSIN | 361 |
| SOCIETY IN THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND | 369 |
| SOCIETY IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN | 375 |
| SOCIETY IN THE STATE OF MINNESOTA | 381 |
| MAYFLOWER ANCESTORS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS . . | 387 |

GENERAL SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS



IN ye name of **GOD** Amen!
We whose names are underwritten doe by virtue
of these presents solemnly and mutually declare that

Henry E Howland

having to our satisfaction proven descent from ⁶⁰

John Howland

who was a passenger on y^e good ship **MAYFLOWER**, when for ye glorie of
GOD she made her first voyage to **America**. Anno Domini. 1620, has been creat^d
a member of y^e **General Society of Mayflower Descendants**

In Witnes Whereof, we have hereunto subscribed our names at
New York in ye **State of New York** ye first
day of **June** Anno Domini 1897



Henry E. Howland
Governor General
George Everett D. ...
Secretary General
John Henry ...
Historian General

Henry E. Howland
Governor
George Everett D. ...
Secretary
John Henry ...
Historian

May 16, 1897

State Number

State Number 50

HISTORY AND MEETINGS

OFFICERS OF THE
GENERAL SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Elected at the Triennial Congress, held at Plymouth, Mass.,

September 16, 1900



Governor-General

HON. HENRY E. HOWLAND

Deputy Governors-General

CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER, Connecticut *

WINSLOW WARREN, Massachusetts

FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN, Pennsylvania

JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD, Illinois

WILLIAM LOWREY MARSH, District of Columbia

HERBERT JENNEY, Ohio

REV. DANIEL F. WARREN, D.D., New Jersey

Secretary-General

RICHARD HENRY GREENE

Treasurer-General

JAMES MAURAN RHODES

Elder-General

Rev. EDWARD LORD CLARK, D.D.

Captain-General

MYLES STANDISH, M.D.

Surgeon-General

ORLANDO BROWN, M.D.

Assistants

HOWLAND DAVIS, New York

REV. RODERICK TERRY, D.D., New York

WILLIAM WALDO HYDE, Connecticut

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Massachusetts

JOSIAH GRANVILLE LEACH, Pennsylvania

PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON, Illinois

HARRY WESTON VAN DYKE, District of Columbia

Historian-General

Elected by the Board Feb. 8, 1901

RODNEY MACDONOUGH

* Deceased Oct. 20, 1900. The Board elected LYMAN D. BREWSTER to fill the vacancy



I

HISTORY AND MEETINGS



THE Society of Mayflower Descendants came into existence in the month of December, 1894.

It was not the first organization intended to honor the Pilgrim Fathers exclusively. The Pilgrim Society was organized in 1820 and still exists for this purpose, with headquarters at Plymouth, Massachusetts, as well as the Pilgrim Record Society, organized in New York, December 30, 1875, continuing until about 1881. The latter, possibly both of these, included, with the *Mayflower* Pilgrims, those coming on the *Fortune*, the *Ann*, and the *Little James*.

While these societies were formed distinctively in honor of the Pilgrims, the New England societies, which have had an honorable place among the organizations of

the land, honored Pilgrims, Puritans, and all other founders, as well as all citizens who have added to the glory of New England.

The New England Society, having adopted as its day for annual celebration the date of the landing of the Pilgrims on Plymouth Rock, we were compelled to choose another day, for it was becoming that nothing should interfere with what already existed in honor of the Pilgrims, especially as all who would come into our membership were either enrolled or interested there.

The Society of Mayflower Descendants was not intended so much to honor the individuals or their leaders as to commemorate the sentiment, which made them pioneers of a principle, for which they exiled themselves, first to a foreign land, then to an unexplored wilderness, in search of civil and religious liberty.

The compact, drafted and signed on the *Mayflower*, while in Cape Cod Harbor, November 11 (o. s.) 1620, before they landed, was the expression of this fact; and became for all time the germ of the American Constitution (evolved in due time) as well as the foundation of English Christianity and civil liberty in New England, which, by their influence and example, have spread until they have leavened the entire nationality, though made up of settlers from every land and clime, and bringing the education and prejudices of divers, even antagonistic, races.

The memorable compact thus became the key-note of our association, and its date our anniversary day.

In order to emphasize the Pilgrim idea, as exhibited by those who faced the persecutions in England and pursuit to Holland, formed the church and community of Eng-

The Mayflower in Plymouth Harbor, 1620
from the painting by W. F. Hall



lish Christians in Amsterdam and Leyden, and finally first braved the perils of the wilderness to find what was denied them elsewhere, we limited our membership to lineal descendants of passengers and signers of the compact on the first trip of the *Mayflower*, which ended at Plymouth in 1620. We point to the vessel and the voyage, rather than the landing and the settlement.

In answer to a hurried line, sent amid a press of duties, two agreed upon a third, and formulated a call which was printed and issued in manner following:

NEW YORK, December 15th, 1894.

You are invited to be present at a conference of the descendants of the Mayflower Pilgrims, who landed at Plymouth in 1620. The meeting will be held at the rooms of the New York Genealogical Society, No. 23 West 44th Street, at 8 P. M., on the anniversary of the landing, Dec. 22d, 1894.

Please extend this invitation to any of your friends who had ancestors on the Mayflower.

RICHARD H. GREENE.
EDWARD L. NORTON.
WILLIAM MILNE GRINNELL.

The mistake of a day in changing the date from old to new style may be excused, as it has been made many times; we know somewhat more about these subjects now, but admit there is much still to learn.

At this preliminary meeting, at the rooms of the New

York Genealogical and Biographical Society, there were present, besides the three who issued the call :

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| WALTER SCOTT ALLERTON | JAMES H. HOADLEY |
| FRANCIS BACON | AUGUSTUS H. HUTCHINS |
| J. BAYARD BACKUS | WALDO HUTCHINS |
| WILLIAM H. DOTY | EDWARD CLINTON LEE |
| MISS H. M. FISHER | MISS SUSAN T. MARTIN |
| MARSHALL W. GREENE | MRS. RUSSELL SAGE |
| MISS L. B. GRINNELL | VICTOR SEGGERMANN |
| MISS NANCY GRINNELL | JOSEPH J. SLOCUM |
| MR. EDWARD B. HILL | GEORGE H. WARREN |
| MRS. EDWARD B. HILL | |
| MRS. WM. H. MCCARTNEY communicated by telegraph. | |

An explanation of the purpose of the meeting having been made, a vote was taken for temporary officers, which resulted in the election of Richard Henry Greene as chairman, and William Milne Grinnell as secretary, those present then enrolled, as appears above.

A committee was appointed to formulate a plan for the organization, to consist of Richard Henry Greene (chairman), J. Bayard Backus, Edward Clinton Lee, Walter Scott Allerton, Joseph Jermain Slocum, Edward Loudon Norton, and William Milne Grinnell, and this committee, on February 22, 1895, chose Mr. Norton as its treasurer.

At a meeting of the enrolled members, March 28, 1895, the following were nominated and elected as a Board of Assistants :

Richard Henry Greene, William Milne Grinnell, Edward Loudon Norton, J. Bayard Backus, Edward Clinton Lee, Walter Scott Allerton, and Joseph Jermain Slocum.

At a meeting of the board on the same day Mr. Greene was made chairman; Mr. Norton, secretary; and Mr. Grinnell, treasurer.

Lots were drawn to determine the duration of the term of each assistant, which resulted in Messrs. Greene, Grinnell, and Allerton receiving the long term, and Messrs. Backus, Norton, Lee, and Slocum the term ending 1896.

This board with the above officers continued to act until the annual meeting, prior to which time more than a hundred members had been enrolled.

At the annual meeting, November 22, 1895, the following were elected *the first officers of the society*:

HENRY E. HOWLAND, *Governor*
EDWARD CLINTON LEE, *Deputy-Governor*
JOSEPH JERMAIN SLOCUM, *Captain*
REV. RODERICK TERRY, D.D., *Elder*
EDWARD LOUDON NORTON, *Treasurer*
WILLIAM MILNE GRINNELL, *Secretary*
RICHARD HENRY GREENE, *Historian*

The board at its meeting, December 4, 1895, appointed Dr. J. Dougal Bissell surgeon, and filled the vacancies among the assistants by the election of John Taylor Terry, Henry Farnam Dimock, George Herbert Warren, Howland Davis, and Waldo Hutchins.

At the annual meeting held November 23, 1896, the following were chosen, to wit:

HENRY E. HOWLAND, *Governor*
JOHN TAYLOR TERRY, *Deputy-Governor*
JOSEPH JERMAIN SLOCUM, *Captain*

REV. RODERICK TERRY, *Elder*
FREDERIC HORACE HATCH, *Secretary*
WILLIAM MILNE GRINNELL, *Treasurer*
RICHARD HENRY GREENE, *Historian*
JAMES DOUGAL BISSELL, M.D., *Surgeon*

On December 15, 1896, the following were chosen delegates to a conference to be held at Plymouth, Massachusetts, January 12, 1897, for the purpose of organizing, with the other societies, a General Society of Mayflower Descendants: Edward B. Hill, Richard H. Greene, Dr. J. D. Bissell, Mrs. Russell Sage, Dr. Roderick Terry, J. Bayard Backus, W. Milne Grinnell, George H. Warren, Walter S. Allerton and Howland Davis.

Mr. E. B. Hill and Mrs. R. Sage did not attend; their places were supplied by Marshall Winslow Greene and Frederic Horace Hatch. These ten constituted the delegation from the New York Society at the meeting, January 12, 1897, when the General Society was organized.

CONNECTICUT

On the seventh of March, 1896, The New England Society of Mayflower Descendants was incorporated under the laws of the State of Connecticut, by Articles of Association which were signed by Benjamin Stark, Laurence Waterman Miner, Frances Potter, Percy Coe Eggleston, William Molthrop Stark, Mrs. Annie Holt Smith, Elizabeth C. G. Stark, Genevieve Stark, Mrs. Mary L. Bolles Branch and Lucy Palmer Butler, all of New London.

The first officers were elected March 30, 1896, as follows:

BENJAMIN STARK, *Governor*

LAURENCE W. MINER, *Secretary and Treasurer*

FRANCES POTTER, *Historian*

WILLIAM M. STARK, }

PERCY C. EGGLESTON, } *Board of Assistants*

LUCY P. BUTLER, }

On August 26th William Waldo Hyde was elected Deputy-Governor.

On September 30th the board was enlarged by the addition of Alice Stanton Turner, Mrs. Mary L. Bolles Branch, Mrs. Wolcott B. Manwaring and Mrs. Charles B. Jennings.

The first annual meeting, held December 21, 1896, with ninety-one members on the roll, elected:

WILLIAM WALDO HYDE, Hartford, *Governor*

HENRY A. MORGAN, Aurora, N. Y., *Deputy-Governor*

ROYAL B. BRADFORD, U. S. N., *Captain*

PERCY COE EGGLESTON, New London, *Secretary*

LAURENCE W. MINER, New London, *Treasurer*

FRANCES POTTER, New London, *Historian*

William M. Stark, Mrs. W. B. Manwaring, Percy Coe Eggleston, Lucy P. Butler, Alice S. Turner, Mrs. George D. Whittlesey and Mrs. John L. Branch, all of New London, Assistants.

January 9, 1897, by an almost unanimous vote, the

society agreed to unite with the other societies, at Plymouth, on the 12th, and form a General Society.

The following delegates represented the Connecticut Society: William Waldo Hyde, William Molthrop Stark, Percy Coe Eggleston, Thomas Sedgwick Steele and Walstein Roath Chester.

MASSACHUSETTS

The Society of Mayflower Descendants in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts was organized at Boston, by the efforts of Mr. George Ernest Bowman, March 28, 1896, the following persons having signed a petition for incorporation:

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN | GAMALIEL BRADFORD, JR. |
| ARTHUR PAYSON DANA | CHARLES PETER CLARK |
| MYLES STANDISH, M.D. | MRS. HENRY P. QUINCY |
| WINSLOW WARREN | MARCUS MORTON |
| NATHANIEL U. WALKER | MRS. GEORGE S. HALE |
| CHARLES PETER CLARK, JR. | MRS. C. L. CUSHMAN |
| HENRY DURFEE POPE | CHAS. L. CUSHMAN |
| REV. EDWARD L. CLARK, D.D. | MRS. JOHN A. REMICK |
| SOLOMON LORIN KEITH | MISS E. A. APPLETON |
| NATHAN APPLETON | MISS ELINOR CURTIS |
| CHAS. WM. GALLOUPE, M.D. | MISS MARY RIVERS |
| CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS | AUSTIN LORD BOWMAN |
| GAMALIEL BRADFORD | MRS. JOHN H. MORISON |
| CHAS. FRANCIS ADAMS, 2D | FRANCIS R. STODDARD |
| WALTER K. WATKINS | EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT |

They elected the following officers to serve until the annual meeting :

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| GAMALIEL BRADFORD, | <i>Governor</i> |
| NATHAN APPLETON, | <i>Deputy-Governor</i> |
| MYLES STANDISH, M.D., | <i>Captain</i> |
| REV. EDWARD LORD CLARK, D.D., | <i>Elder</i> |
| GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, | <i>Secretary</i> |
| MARCUS MORTON, | <i>Treasurer</i> |
| MISS ELINOR CURTIS, | <i>Historian</i> |
| CHARLES WILLIAM GALLOUPE, M.D., | <i>Surgeon</i> |
| CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, | } <i>Assistants</i> |
| WINSLOW WARREN, | |
| MRS. HENRY P. QUINCY, | |
| EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT, | |
| MRS. GEORGE S. HALE, | |
| CHARLES PETER CLARK, | } |
| MRS. JOHN ANTHONY REMICK, | |

Mr. George Ernest Bowman and Mr. Edwin Shepard Barrett were designated to represent the society at the exercises connected with the dedication of the Compact Monument at Provincetown, Massachusetts, on July 14, 1896.

The petition for incorporation was filed with the Secretary of State of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on the 31st day of March, 1896, and a charter was granted on April 1, 1896.

Business meetings of the society were held in Boston on September 30, 1896, and November 10, 1896.

On October 19, 1896, the Massachusetts Society leased

the office 623 Tremont Building, Boston, which has since been its headquarters and the publication office of its magazine, "The Mayflower Descendant."

On November 19, 1896, Mr. Gamaliel Bradford, Rev. Edward Lord Clark, D.D., Mr. George Ernest Bowman, Mr. Marcus Morton, and Rev. George Whitefield Stone, representing the Massachusetts Society, met a committee of the New York Society at the University Club in Boston, and arranged for the formation of a General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

The first annual meeting and dinner of the Massachusetts Society were held at The Tuileries, Boston, on Saturday, November 21, 1896, the two hundred and seventy-sixth anniversary of the signing of the Compact. Ninety-five members and guests were present.

The following officers were elected for the year 1896-1897:

| | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| GAMALIEL BRADFORD, | <i>Governor</i> | |
| NATHAN APPLETON, | <i>Deputy-Governor</i> | |
| MYLES STANDISH, M.D., | <i>Captain</i> | |
| REV. EDWARD LORD CLARK, D.D., | <i>Elder</i> | |
| GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, | <i>Secretary and Historian</i> | |
| MARCUS MORTON, | <i>Treasurer</i> | |
| CHARLES WILLIAM GALLOUPE, M.D., | <i>Surgeon</i> | |
| WINSLOW WARREN, | | } <i>Assistants</i> |
| MRS. GEORGE S. HALE, | | |
| CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, 2D, | | |
| REV. GEORGE WHITEFIELD STONE, | | |
| MRS. JOHN HOLMES MORISON, | | |
| CHARLES PETER CLARK, JR., | | |
| MRS. JOHN ANTHONY REMICK, | | |

At the time of the organization of the General Society the Massachusetts Society had elected one hundred and eleven members.

The Society in Massachusetts was represented by Gamaliel Bradford, Rev. Edward Lord Clark, D.D., George Ernest Bowman, Marcus Morton, George Whitefield Stone, Myles Standish, M.D., James Myles Standish, Frank William Sprague, Charles Livingston Cushman and Thomas Bradford Drew.

PENNSYLVANIA

June 17, 1896, the Board of Assistants of the original society appointed Edward Clinton Lee and Francis Olcott Allen a committee to organize a Society of Mayflower Descendants in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which was done and the same was chartered July 1, 1896, with the following members, to wit: Francis Olcott Allen, Edward Clinton Lee, Josiah Granville Leach, James Mauran Rhodes, Frank Willing Leach, Charles A. Brinley, Charles H. Vinton, M.D., Mrs. R. Bruce Ricketts, Jean Holberton Ricketts, Mrs. Edward H. Coates, Mrs. Effingham B. Morris, Anne Law Hubbell, Mrs. Benjamin Reynolds, Charlemagne Tower, Jr., Mrs. Thomas A. Reilly, Mrs. William H. McCartney, Mrs. Alanson Hartpence and Chauncie Emily Reynolds.

The officers elected at the organization were:

CHARLEMAGNE TOWER, JR., LL.D., *Governor*
FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN, *Deputy-Governor*
CHARLES A. BRINLEY, *Captain*

EDWARD CLINTON LEE, *Secretary*
JAMES MAURAN RHODES, *Treasurer*
JOSIAH GRANVILLE LEACH, *Historian*

The Pennsylvania Society was represented at the meeting at Plymouth by Francis Olcott Allen and Josiah Granville Leach.



ORGANIZATION OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY

The delegates named above, representing the four societies, met at Plymouth, Massachusetts, January 12, 1897.

The Rev. Roderick Terry, D.D., of New York presided, and George Ernest Bowman of Massachusetts was made secretary. The meeting was held in Pilgrim Hall. Total delegates present, twenty-seven.

An election was then held, and resulted in the selection by acclamation of the following officers of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants:

Governor-General

HON. HENRY E. HOWLAND, New York

Deputy Governors-General

WILLIAM WALDO HYDE, Connecticut

WINSLOW WARREN, Massachusetts

FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN, Pennsylvania

JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD, Illinois

Captain-General

MYLES STANDISH, M.D., Massachusetts

Elder-General

REV. RODERICK TERRY, D.D., New York

Secretary-General

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Massachusetts

Treasurer-General

CHARLEMAGNE TOWER, JR.,* Pennsylvania

Historian-General

RICHARD HENRY GREENE, New York

Surgeon-General

ORLANDO BROWN, M.D., Connecticut

Assistants-General

HOWLAND DAVIS, New York

PERCY COE EGGLESTON, Connecticut

WILLIAM MOLTHROP STARK, Connecticut

REV. EDWARD LORD CLARK, D.D., Massachusetts

FRANK WILLIAM SPRAGUE, Massachusetts

EDWARD CLINTON LEE, Pennsylvania

JOSIAH GRANVILLE LEACH, Pennsylvania

The following was adopted as the

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
OF THE
GENERAL SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER
DESCENDANTS

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

THE name of this Society shall be the "GENERAL SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS."

* Mr. TOWER declined to serve and the board selected JAMES MAURAN RICHMOND.

ARTICLE II.

OBJECT.

The object of this Society is to promote the interests that are common to all the State Societies of Mayflower Descendants, which can best be served by a federal body, and more especially to secure united effort to discover and publish original matter in regard to the Pilgrims, together with existing data known only to antiquarians, thus honoring our epoch-making sires.

ARTICLE III.

MEMBERSHIP.

All persons over eighteen years of age who are descended from a passenger on the *Mayflower*, on the voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, in December, 1620, or from a signer of the "Compact," shall be eligible to membership. They must be proposed, seconded, and elected. They shall pay the initiation fee and dues, and comply with the conditions in the Constitution and the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF ASSISTANTS.

SEC. I.—The officers of this Society shall be Governor-General, Deputy Governors-General, Captain-General, Elder-General, Secretary-General, Treasurer-General, Historian-General and Surgeon-General.

The above officers, together with seven Assistants, shall compose the Board of Assistants.

The officers and the seven Assistants shall be elected at each General Congress of the Society, and shall hold office until their successors shall have been elected and qualified.

SEC. 2.—The duties, powers and privileges of the officers and Board of Assistants of the Society shall be regulated by the By-Laws, so long as they are consistent with this Constitution.

SEC. 3.—Vacancies occasioned by death or resignation may be filled by the Board of Assistants for the unexpired term.

ARTICLE V.

THE GENERAL CONGRESS.

SEC. 1.—The Government of the Society shall be vested in a General Congress.

SEC. 2.—When the General Congress is not in session, the Board of Assistants shall have all the powers and authority of the General Congress, and shall report all action taken by them to the next Congress. Except that the Board of Assistants shall have no power to amend this Constitution or such By-Laws as the General Congress may adopt.

SEC. 3.—The General Congress shall consist of representatives from each State Society.

The representation shall be in the proportion of one representative or delegate to every twenty members, or majority fraction thereof.

Each organized State Society shall be entitled to at least three delegates.

SEC. 4.—The General Congress shall elect the officers of the General Society and the seven Assistants, one Deputy Governor-General being elected from each State Society, except the one to which the Governor-General belongs.

SEC. 5.—The General Congress and the Board of Assistants shall have authority in all strictly national questions, and in all such matters as may be referred to them by the State Societies.

SEC. 6.—The General Congress shall meet every third

year at Plymouth, Massachusetts, on such date as may be appointed by the previous General Congress. The Board of Assistants may call an extra session of the last General Congress at such time and place as they may determine. Such call shall be issued one month in advance, and no other business except that stated in the call shall be considered.

ARTICLE VI.

STATE SOCIETIES.

SEC. 1.—The Board of Assistants may at any time authorize the formation of a Society of Mayflower Descendants in any State, whenever twenty members residing in such State shall prepare and sign a request for a charter for such Society and file it with the Secretary-General.

SEC. 2.—After the formation of a Society in any State, all persons residing in such State desiring to join the Society of Mayflower Descendants, shall do so through the local State Society, unless permission in writing be obtained from that Society to join some other.

SEC. 3.—All State Societies shall have authority to form their own Constitutions and By-Laws, which, however, shall not be in any respect inconsistent with the Constitution of the General Society.

SEC. 4.—Each State Society shall pay annually to the Treasurer of the General Society such sum per capita as shall be assessed by the last General Congress. And it shall be the duty of the General Society to publish the "Triennial Book."

SEC. 5.—Each State Society shall annually transmit to the Secretary-General a statement giving the names and addresses of its members, and any matters of interest in its history; also making any suggestions which it may deem profitable for the Society to consider.

SEC. 6.—Each State Society shall file with the Histo-

rian-General the duplicate pedigree papers of all persons admitted as members of the Society. The preliminary applications and the pedigree blanks shall be uniform, and shall be issued to the State Societies by the General Society.

SEC. 7.—Should any pedigree paper at any time appear to the Historian-General to be deficient, he shall return it to the Historian of the State from which it comes, for further investigation and correction, and shall report the fact at the next meeting of the General Board of Assistants.

ARTICLE VII.

SEAL.

SEC. 1.—The Seal of the Society shall contain a representation of a sailing vessel of the Seventeenth Century, and around it the name of the Society, and the words, "1620, Plymouth, 1897."

SEC. 2.—All State Societies shall adopt this Seal, with the words "Plymouth, 1620," and the name of their own State and the year of their organization.

ARTICLE VIII.

CERTIFICATE, INSIGNIA, ETC.

SEC. 1.—There shall be a certificate, insignia, rosette, and flag, selected and approved by the General Society.

SEC. 2.—These shall be the same for all the State Societies, the certificates being issued by the officers of the General Society and countersigned by the officers of the State Society.

ARTICLE IX.

DEFINITIONS.

Whenever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution, it shall be held to include within its meaning: a Territory

of the United States, the District of Columbia, or any foreign country.

ARTICLE X.

AMENDMENTS.

Any proposed amendment to this Constitution must be submitted in writing, by a State Society, to the Secretary-General of the General Society at least three months prior to the meeting of the General Congress at which such amendment is to be considered.

The Secretary-General shall cause a printed copy of all proposed amendments to be mailed to the Secretary of each State Society two months before the date set for the meeting of the General Congress.

A two-thirds vote of all the delegates present at the General Congress shall be required for the adoption of any amendment.

BY-LAWS



ARTICLE I.

MEETINGS.

SEC. 1.—Meetings of the General Board of Assistants may be called by the Governor-General, or upon the written request of three of its members. Notice of each meeting shall be given one month in advance, and shall state the object of the meeting.

SEC. 2.—A majority of the members elected as delegates shall constitute a quorum of the General Congress for the transaction of business. At all meetings of the Board of Assistants, five members shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE II.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

SEC. 1.—It shall be the duty of the Governor-General to preside at all meetings of the General Congress and the Board of Assistants, and perform such other duties as pertain to the chief officer of an organization.

SEC. 2.—It shall be the duty of the Deputy Governor-General designated by the Board of Assistants, to exercise all the functions of the office of Governor-General during his absence or disability.

SEC. 3.—The Captain-General shall carry out all orders of the Governor-General or the General Congress, and act as Marshal at parades and on occasions of ceremony.

SEC. 4.—It shall be the duty of the Elder-General to officiate, when called upon, at any meeting of the General Congress or Society. He shall have been ordained as an elder, bishop, minister, or deacon of a Christian Church.

SEC. 5.—It shall be the duty of the Secretary-General to record the proceedings of the General Congress and Board of Assistants, and to keep complete lists of all the members; to notify members of the Board of Assistants of all meetings to be held; to transmit whatever notices and communications may be required by order of the General Congress, Board of Assistants, or Governor-General, and in general to perform all duties usually appertaining to such office.

He shall be the Keeper of the Seal of the General Society, and custodian of all blank pedigree papers.

SEC. 6.—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer-General to collect and take charge of all funds belonging to the General Society; to keep suitable books of account; to make all necessary disbursements upon approval of the Finance Committee, and to report the condition of the treasury at all meetings of the Board of Assistants.

He shall have charge of all the certificates, insignia, and rosettes of the Society, and dispose of the same to the members, at the prices set by the Board of Assistants.

SEC. 7.—The Historian-General shall keep a record of all celebrations of the General Society, and file all historical documents and papers. He shall keep a record of all certificates signed by him, and do any other work assigned him by the Board of Assistants.

SEC. 8.—The Surgeon-General shall have been duly admitted to the practice of medicine. He shall be under the orders of the Governor-General and Board of Assistants.

ARTICLE III.

BOARD OF ASSISTANTS AND STANDING COMMITTEES.

SEC. 1.—The Board of Assistants shall have general charge and direction of the affairs of the Society. They may fill vacancies among the officers for unexpired terms. They may appoint any or all of the following Standing Committees: Publication, Finance, Entertainment, Exercises, and Room and Property. Some one of the seven Assistants shall be Chairman of each Standing Committee appointed, and the additional members may be selected from the membership at large.

The Board of Assistants may fill vacancies occurring in committees. All committees appointed shall make reports through the Chairmen to each meeting of the Board of Assistants.

ARTICLE IV.

AMENDMENTS OR ALTERATIONS OF THE BY-LAWS.

Amendments, alterations, and additions to these By-Laws shall be made in the same manner as amendments and changes of the Constitution.

Any section of these By-Laws may be suspended for a special purpose at any time by a unanimous vote of the members present at a meeting of the General Congress.

FIRST TRIENNIAL CONGRESS

The first triennial congress of the Society of Mayflower Descendants was held at Plymouth, Massachusetts, September 6, 1897. Honorable Henry E. Howland, Governor-General, presided. After prayer by Rev. Roderick Terry, D.D., Elder-General, the Secretary-General, George Ernest Bowman, called the roll of delegates as follows — New York: Henry E. Howland, Roderick Terry, Richard Henry Greene, Mrs. Russell Sage, John Taylor Terry, George Herbert Warren, Frederick Chandler Seabury, James Dougal Bissell, Jared Weed Bell, Pelham Winslow Warren, Mrs. Arthur H. Pitkin, William Milne Grinnell, Hamilton B. Tompkins, Edward W. Dewey, Mrs. Joseph H. Oglesby, Marshall Winslow Greene, and Mrs. R. Bruce Ricketts—seventeen.

Connecticut: William Waldo Hyde, Charles A. L. Totten, Mrs. Sarah T. Kinney, John Crocker Foote, Henry A. Morgan, Percy Coe Eggleston, and Wolcott B. Manwaring—seven.

Massachusetts: Winslow Warren, Myles Standish, George Ernest Bowman, Gamaliel Bradford, Marcus Morton, Mrs. Sydney Harwood, George Whitefield Stone, J. Myles Standish, Mrs. C. P. Clark, Mrs. F. N. Knapp, Mrs. John F. Gaylord, and Miss Caroline B. Warren—twelve.

Pennsylvania: Josiah Granville Leach, Mrs. William H. McCartney, and Mrs. Effingham Perot—three.

Illinois: Josiah Lewis Lombard, Edward Milton Adams, and Mrs. Seymour Morris—three.

Mr. William T. Davis presented to the General Society

a bronze replica of the bas-relief on the Forefathers Monument representing the signing of the compact.

Mr. R. H. Greene was appointed a committee to prepare resolutions expressing the gratitude of this society to those who were instrumental in returning the Bradford manuscript.

It was voted that the officers of the General Society shall be members of the General Congress.

The following officers of the General Society were then elected to serve until the Congress in 1900:

Governor-General

HON. HENRY E. HOWLAND, New York

Deputy Governors-General

WILLIAM WALDO HYDE, Connecticut

WINSLOW WARREN, Massachusetts

FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN, Pennsylvania

JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD, Illinois

Captain-General

MYLES STANDISH, M.D., Massachusetts

Elder-General

REV. RODERICK TERRY, D.D., New York

Secretary-General

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Massachusetts

Treasurer-General

JAMES MAURAN RHODES, Pennsylvania

Historian-General

RICHARD HENRY GREENE, New York

Surgeon-General

ORLANDO BROWN, M.D., Connecticut

Assistants-General

HOWLAND DAVIS, New York
SYLVESTER CLARK DUNHAM, Connecticut
WILLIAM MOLTHROP STARK, Connecticut
REV. EDWARD LORD CLARK, D.D., Massachusetts
FRANK WILLIAM SPRAGUE, Massachusetts
EDWARD CLINTON LEE, Pennsylvania
JOSIAH GRANVILLE LEACH, Pennsylvania

After the adjournment a memorial window was presented to the Memorial Church on behalf of the New York Society by the Governor-General, and accepted by Mr. Arthur Lord.

The delegates and members were entertained at a dinner at the Samoset House by the Massachusetts Society, at which its Governor, Gamaliel Bradford, presided, and addresses were made by Henry E. Howland, Governor-General; Arthur Lord, president of the Pilgrim Society; and Winslow Warren, Deputy Governor-General.

SECOND SESSION

On September 6, 1898, the General Congress was reconvened at Plymouth, Massachusetts, Josiah Lewis Lombard, Deputy Governor-General, presiding.

Delegates from societies in the District of Columbia and State of Ohio were admitted.

The committee appointed to prepare resolutions on the return of Bradford's manuscript history reported at length. The resolutions were adopted.

An original poem, by Mrs. Frank K. Owens of Ypsilanti, Michigan, was read.

Rev. Dr. Backus was appointed a committee to prepare

and cable the congratulations of the society to Queen Wilhelmina of the Netherlands, which was done in the following words :

“American Minister, The Hague, Holland. The General Society of Mayflower Descendants, assembled at Plymouth, Massachusetts, September 6, in grateful remembrance of Holland extends congratulations to Queen Wilhelmina, with earnest wishes for a prosperous reign.”

The visiting delegates and members of the society participated in the ceremony of unveiling the tablet placed on the site of the “Common House,” the first building in Plymouth, and on the following day, on a steamer chartered for the excursion, visited Provincetown and Truro, at the invitation of Deputy Governor-General Lombard, when Pilgrim Spring and Corn Hill were visited and marked, and a shore dinner was enjoyed.



SECOND TRIENNIAL CONGRESS

The second triennial congress was held at Plymouth, Massachusetts, September 15, 1900. Deputy Governor-General Lombard, having been designated to act in the absence of the Governor-General, presided, and the congress elected the Historian-General as its secretary.

The Rev. Dr. Daniel F. Warren invoked the divine blessing.

The following were appointed a committee on creden-

tials: Frederick W. Parker, Edwin A. Hill, and Howland Davis. They reported eighty-one delegates present, as follows—New York: Richard Henry Greene, John Taylor Terry, Howland Davis, William Milne Grinnell, James Le Baron Willard, Walter Steuben Carter, John Newel Tilden, John Whittlesey Walton, Warren C. Crane, Edward S. Atwood, Linus E. Fuller, Marshall W. Greene, Mrs. Sylvanus Reed, Cyrus F. Paine, Mrs. Stephen V. C. White, Marguerite T. Doane, Frederick N. Le Baron, Mrs. Emma B. Chamberlin, Hamilton B. Tompkins, Mrs. R. H. Greene, H. K. Bush-Brown, Cassius M. Wicker, Mrs. Albert H. Pitkin, Mrs. Charles H. Terry, Charles Henry Wight, Mrs. H. C. Manning, Lewis Deitz, Mrs. F. W. Hopkins, and Mrs. James M. McKinlay—twenty-nine.

Connecticut: William Waldo Hyde, Charles Dudley Warner, James Gibson Johnson, Percy Coe Eggleston, Nathan Holt Smith, Edwin A. Hill, Sylvester C. Dunham, Mrs. Catharine D. Bramble, Mrs. Frances W. B. Downs, and Lucy Palmer Butler—ten.

Massachusetts: Myles Standish, Frederick W. Parker, William T. Davis, Frederick S. Vaill, George C. Nightingale, Charles A. Burditt, Edward T. Barker, Liberty E. Holden, Horace H. Soule, Jr., J. Weston Allen, Alfred S. Johnson, Mrs. E. T. Barker, Susan Barker Willard, Abby Louise Allen, Mrs. Nelson V. Titus, Mrs. Charles H. Fisher, Mrs. Samuel G. Webber, Mrs. James A. Remick, Maria Webber, Sarah Webber, Mrs. John F. Gaylord, Mrs. Frederick N. Knapp, Mrs. William S. Kyle, Caroline B. Warren, Mrs. James E. Sherman, and Mary Russell Hodge—twenty-six.

Pennsylvania: Josiah Granville Leach, Ashbel Welch,

Mrs. William H. McCartney, Eben Francis Barker, Lucretia C. Lennig, Anne Law Hubbell and A. R. Welch—seven.

Illinois: Josiah Lewis Lombard, Mrs. E. W. Blatchford and Edward Milton Adams—three.

District of Columbia: William Lowry Marsh, Algeron A. Aspinwall, Mrs. Preston H. Bailhache, Mrs. William H. Chany—four.

Ohio: Herbert Jenney, William Howard Doane and Ida F. Doane—three.

New Jersey: Daniel F. Warren and Mrs. J. H. Oglesby—two.

The officers whose names are printed at the beginning of this volume were elected unanimously to serve for three years; the selection of Historian-General was left to the board, with power.

A committee on constitutional revision was named, consisting of Winslow Warren, William Waldo Hyde, Walter S. Carter, L. E. Holden and Walter M. Howland.

The committee to publish the book was discharged, and R. H. Greene was made chairman of a new committee, with J. Granville Leach, Professor Victor C. Alderson, Jeremiah Richards and Dr. Myles Standish.

Thanks were voted to the donors of historic sites, and Lorenzo D. Baker, John B. Perry, Warren W. Small and Mary J. Perry were appointed committee for Corn Hill, and Lorenzo D. Baker, William Thomas Davis and Frederick Wesley Parker for Truro sites.

A committee for the reception Saturday evening at the Samoset was named, consisting of Marshall W. Greene, Ashbel Welch, Mrs. E. P. Barker, Mrs. S. V. White and Mrs. E. G. Chamberlin.

Announcements were made of Brewster and Howland meetings, and the dedication of Bradford boulder and tablet, at Kingston, on Monday, the presentation to the Massachusetts Society to be made by Honorable William T. Davis of Plymouth, and to be received by Richard Henry Greene of New York.

Two services were arranged for the Sabbath: in the afternoon at Clark's Island, which, on account of the storm, was held at the Samoset; in the evening at the Church of the Pilgrimage, where the principal address was made by Rev. Dr. James Gibson Johnson—subject: "The Nation's Debt to the Pilgrims."¹ The pastor, Rev. D. Melancthon James, Dr. Warren, and Mr. Greene also took part in the service. The choir was reinforced by delegates under the lead of W. Howard Doane, composer of the music of the Mayflower Song, which, with Mrs. Hemans's Hymn and other appropriate selections, was well rendered.

Pilgrimages were made on the different days of the week to the Winslow Burying-ground and Webster House, Marshfield; the Alden and Standish houses, cemetery, and monument, Duxbury; the Howland site at Rocky Nook; the Bradford sites at Kingston; and the many points of interest in Plymouth.

The Second Congress was an occasion long to be re-

¹ So many at the Congress expressed the wish for the publication of Dr. Gibson's address, that we have decided to add it to this volume, thereby saving expense of printing and distribution of a separate booklet. We are sure a little appropriate reading matter will add to the book, and the trifle added to the cost of this publication may be met by those who expressed the desire, and others who will be glad to read it; they may send their contributions to the Treasurer-General, who will acknowledge them, as donations for this purpose, and add the amount to the fund levied by the assessment.

membered, but one who was selected for office by the congress, and stood in the line of Deputy Governor-Generals at the reception, has since been called from friends who loved him and many associations which delighted to honor him, and the Society of Mayflower Descendants with regret announces the loss it has suffered in one well beloved and sadly missed—Charles Dudley Warner.



*Memorial Church and Church of the Pilgrimage
from Barul Hill, Plymouth*



THE NATION'S DEBT TO THE
PILGRIMS

An Address

BY

REV. JAMES GIBSON JOHNSON, D.D.

Elder of the Connecticut Society of
Mayflower Descendants

AT PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

SEPTEMBER 16, 1900



The bath not dealt so with any nation.

147TH PSALM.

WE are met here, my friends, not so much to honor the Pilgrims as to honor ourselves by renewed recognition of the fact that we are their descendants. To repeat their virtues and to emulate their example is our high standard of character and citizenship. We do our most and best for our fellow-citizens and for our religious and national life by keeping fresh in the memory of us all the men and women who landed here on that bleak winter's day—what they were, and what they did.

The Pilgrims have been fortunate in their historians. Not content with making history, they also wrote it. It has been said that the reason why the Dutch who settled New York are not as well known as the English who settled New England is that the Dutch were silent men, who were content to do their work and say nothing about

it, while the Pilgrims, when they did or said anything likely to be of interest to their descendants, went home and wrote it in their journals. But a difference which escapes one who makes that statement is that the Dutch were without the consciousness, which so fully possessed the Pilgrims, that they were chosen instruments for the accomplishment of a divine purpose.

New York was settled purely for commercial purposes, and though justice may hardly have been done to the many admirable qualities of those honest Dutchmen, no one has ever thought of assigning to them any other motive for coming to this continent than to improve their fortunes. This motive no one assigns to the founders at Plymouth and Boston. They were singularly indifferent to personal interest. That the Pilgrims accepted the aid of a commercial company, called the Merchant Adventurers, in their first trip in the *Mayflower* as the only way, in their poverty, of securing ships to transport them has led some, in their unrelated knowledge of that fact, to ascribe to the Pilgrims the motive of self-interest, which prompted those only from whom they engaged their ships. They were poor men, and took the only way open to them of getting to America.

The first group of the Pilgrims landed in 1620, after their perilous passage across the wintry ocean in a small and unfit vessel, having twice put back for repairs. They had started in the *Speedwell* from Delfthaven, the port of Leyden in Holland, where they had lived for twelve years. They were joined at Southampton, England, by the *Mayflower*. The *Speedwell*, because of her utter unseaworthiness, was at last abandoned, and the Pilgrims, to the number of one hundred, were crowded

into the English ship whose name is now a household word.

When summer came in their new home half their number had died from the hardship of the winter and of the new conditions, for which they were poorly prepared. Yet, seven years later they bought their independence, at a fearfully hard bargain of the London merchants, and became owners of the charter and of the products of their own labor.

These facts make more apparent the motives of the Pilgrims. An intensely religious spirit moved them. It was an unselfish purpose to do the will of God as they understood it. It needs to be said that we seriously misread history when we attempt to measure one generation of men by the light and the knowledge of a subsequent generation. If there is not advance in the moral perceptions and judgment of men as the years roll on, then all progress and all hope of progress are at an end. Nothing can be more absurd than the condemnations for intolerance which men utter concerning the Pilgrims and their associates the Puritans, unless it be the effort to excuse them by denying the facts. They were the largest and loftiest minded men of their time, but they were men of their time. It needs very little thought to show that if they had been largely ahead of their time and had broken connection with the intelligence and sympathy of their generation their influence would have been utterly lost, and the Plymouth colony would have been like so many of the other colonies of those years, short-lived and soon forgotten. Instead, they were the controlling force, and their ideas dominated the early settlement of New England.

They left the mother country and fled to Holland be-

cause they were Separatists, as they were called, from the Church of England. They believed that the Christian church should be a body of believers in Christ who were conscious of possessing the divine life, and that there was no head of the church but Jesus Christ. They rejected not only the Pope, but also the king as spiritual guide and governor, and they did not believe that there were any successors of the Apostles except in a spiritual sense, surely none to exercise an authority such as was exercised by bishops in the English Church. Their protests brought upon them persecution in England, from which they fled first to Holland, then to America, where they could be entirely free to put in practice their own beliefs. Their church was a pure democracy, each man being expected to act upon his sense of right, and the majority should determine their corporate action. It was a hazardous experiment that needed a religious faith for its inspiration, and it needed for a time the protection of what is condemned to-day as their intolerance. Without it the colony would have been captured by and subordinated to the very same power from which they fled. This was not a mere denominational question, whether the Massachusetts colonies should be Episcopalian or Congregational. If the Church of England had retained its hold upon the Puritans it is fair to say that the whole course of their development would have been different, and the colonies would never have become free from English rule. The settlers who came direct from England to the regions about Salem and Boston were loyal members of the English Church, though they mourned over the worldly and unspiritual condition of their church, and sought to reform it. Hence their name—Puritans.

Yet they condemned the Separatist Pilgrims at Plymouth for their schism. But when they came to face the necessity of organizing for worship and service, new questions arose which they had not anticipated. They were out of accord with the ecclesiastical authorities in England. Then and for many years later bishops were not given them.

In the meantime the Salem and Boston Puritans had come in contact with the Pilgrims at Plymouth and understood them better. The occasion of this better understanding is deeply interesting, since by it was determined the controlling influence of the small body of the Pilgrims on the subsequent development of ecclesiastical and civil life in all New England. Severe sickness attacked the Puritan colony at Salem, and Governor Endicott sent to Plymouth for the only physician then on the coast—Dr. Samuel Fuller, a deacon in the Plymouth Church.

The good doctor must have been one of those genial, lovable men so often found in the medical profession, whose contact with all kinds of people in their most genuine moods makes them sympathetic and tolerant. He must have belonged to the same class with "Willum McClure," who has made the fame of Ian Maclaren. We can imagine Governor Endicott and Dr. Fuller sitting by the fire through those long evenings, talking of the things which were most on their minds, and, in the absence of all that antagonistic debate which rarely advances the truth, coming into a full understanding of each other. In his letter of thanks to Governor Bradford for Dr. Fuller's services, Governor Endicott writes: "I acknowledge myself much bound to you for your

kind love and care in sending Dr. Fuller among us, and rejoice much that I am by him satisfied touching your judgments of the outward form of God's worship. It is, as far as I can gather, no other than is warranted by the evidence of truth, . . . being far from the common report that hath been spread of you touching that particular." It is one of the many coincidences that suggest the divine leading that just at this critical point of time such a man as Dr. Fuller should have come in contact with Governor Endicott. Upon that incident seems to have turned the whole subsequent history of the Puritan churches. They organized as Separatist bodies. The first church organized in New England was established in 1629 at Salem out of members of the Church of England in the Congregational way. Its officers were chosen by ballot, the first instance of the use in America of the written ballot, that symbol and instrument of free government. It needs to be said that most of the Puritans of Massachusetts did not consider this act as one of separation from the Church of England, of which they still considered themselves members. The church, which was the center of life to the colonists, became thus the school of political freedom. It trained the people to the love of that natural liberty which at last would not consent to be governed from a distance by those who were unfamiliar with their needs, and who acted without regard to their interests. That which they claimed as a natural and inalienable right in their ecclesiastical concerns they saw was no less a right in their civil affairs. The influence of the Pilgrims in determining this action is unmistakable, and is ground for our imperishable gratitude.

It is interesting also, in this day of discussion as to the

use and value of creeds, to notice that this first church organized by Englishmen on American soil had for its only basis of union a single sentence: "We covenant with the Lord and one with another, and do bind ourselves in the presence of God to walk together in all his ways according as he is pleased to reveal himself unto us in his blessed word of truth." We have no reason to think that this simplicity in the covenant involved any indifference as to doctrinal belief. The Puritans drew their main ideas from Geneva and were strict Calvinists, but with their Calvinism they had a firm belief, which was held by all the churches of the Reformation in the direct accountability of the soul to God, and in the right of private judgment in the interpretation of Scripture. The differences which they mainly feared were ecclesiastical, and related not to doctrine but to church government. They assumed a likeness of belief as to the main doctrines of the Bible. They insisted on agreement as to this mode of self-government which they received from the Pilgrims at Plymouth.

A large influx of colonists came in the same year of the formation of the Salem church. "Two of the most prominent of these," says Professor Walker, in his admirable history of the period, "were John and Samuel Browne. They were dissatisfied with the form and worship of the new church. To their thinking it was Separatist, and its abandonment of the Prayer Book was distasteful to them. They gathered a few like-minded spirits and held services at which the liturgy of the Establishment was used. The situation was now not unlike that from which Endicott and his friends had fled in England, only the strength of the parties was reversed.

The moderate Puritans at Salem, who had deserted the congregation and held their Anglican service, were now the nonconformists of the little commonwealth, and as such they were sent back to England by Endicott before the summer of their arrival was past." "Thus," says John Fiske, "the principle was virtually laid down that the Episcopal form of worship would not be tolerated in the colony. Episcopacy meant to them actual and practical tyranny, the very thing they had crossed the ocean expressly to get away from, and it was hardly to be supposed that they would encourage the growth of it in their new home. One or two surpliced priests, conducting worship in accordance with the Book of Common Prayer, might in themselves be excellent members of society, but behind the surpliced priest the colonist saw the intolerance of Archbishop Laud and the despotism of the Court of High Commission."

In 1631, two years later, a still more searching measure of self-protection was adopted. It was decided that "no man shall be admitted to the freedom of this body politic but such as are members of some of the churches within the limits of the same." Tested by our modern ideas this seems a degree of religious intolerance of which nothing favorable can be said. It is necessary to catch the spirit of the time in order to understand it. Only in the remotest degree was it a religious act at all. It was intended to keep out such ecclesiastical and political plotters and disturbers as would be destructive to the peace and progress of the young colony.

It is a little hard to make it appear, especially to persons who are not disposed to see it, that the same thing is true in regard to the exclusion of Quakers as was true

of advocates of the Church of England. They were excluded, and on their repeated disregard of the sentence of banishment were in a very few instances (just four) under the cruel laws of their time visited with capital punishment. But we need to know, what is not always said by the easy critics of the Puritans, that those who were thus condemned really endangered the liberties of the colonies. Nothing saved the colonies, as it was, with their free and independent ways, but the absorption of the English government in its own unsettled affairs. Mutterings of the great rebellion in these new American colonies were growing more and more distinct. It was not desirable to draw too much attention to New England and its growing independence.

One widely known and much misunderstood case illustrates this difficulty. Roger Williams, "a quick-witted and pugnacious Welshman, over-fond of logical subtleties, who delighted in controversy," described by the judicious Bradford as "a man godly and zealous, having many precious parts, but very unsettled in judgment," came in 1631 first to Salem, then to Plymouth, and then back again to Salem. He was independent and fearless as to the consequences of his views, which, though familiar enough to us of to-day, were very advanced then and were frequently changing. His opinions anywhere in Europe, save perhaps in Holland, would have insured his speedy martyrdom. But for these beliefs he was not disturbed in the Bay Colony until, with that restlessness which would not permit him to be happy while peace reigned or while he was outside the smallest attainable minority, he insisted, in a published pamphlet, that to accept a right to lands in America from "the liar and blas-

phemer who sat on the English throne was a sin which called for speedy repentance." This may have been a just recognition of the rights of the Indians, for which Williams has been much praised, but it was of course a seditious attack on the king and on his title to the soil in Massachusetts. At the same time he, or some persons at his instigation, in a public manner cut the red cross of St. George out of the English flag, it being, as he declared, a "relique of Anti-Christ." This act, whatever the motive, could be looked upon by outsiders only as an insult to the flag and as a defiance of the royal authority. Already steps had been taken in England to revoke the Massachusetts charter. Enemies of the colony were active in England, and but for the disturbance in Scotland, which held the attention of the English government, they might have been successful in their schemes. It was in the last degree unwise and unsafe to draw attention to the Puritan colony of Massachusetts Bay by needless irritations. After a proper trial Williams was banished to England by the General Court. He did not go to England, where he undoubtedly would have been tried and condemned for treason, but escaped, by connivance of the authorities, into the forest, and made his way to Narragansett Bay, where he began the settlement of Providence. His Baptist views, for which he is wrongly said to have been persecuted by the Boston people, were not prominent until after this time, and those views he subsequently changed.

The quiet Quakers of to-day give us little idea of the disorders which they also created in executing what they felt was their divine mission—namely, to protest against the formalism of church and society. They noisily inter-

rupted the services; women walked the streets and attended church naked, as display of their belief in the spiritual nakedness of the people; they broke empty bottles in the presence of the minister or on his head, to signify their belief in the emptiness of that organ. Their disorders were such as could not be permitted to-day, and would subject them anywhere to arrest. Everything at that time was associated with religion and the churches, both disorders and the suppression of them. Disorderly persons, who now would be dealt with by the police without inquiry as to their doctrinal beliefs, were then the subjects of ecclesiastical procedure and censure. The trouble then was that such disturbers pleaded some religious conviction as excuse for their irregularities, the processes of law were ecclesiastical, and penalties were cruel and severe. Then, again, they took notice of matters which we now leave to individual judgment, and which were to but a slight degree disorderly, if at all so. It was the spirit of the time. The laws of England requiring conformity to the Established Church were harsh and unjust. Barrow and Greenwood and Penry were hung in 1593 in England because they would not acknowledge the authority of the bishops, but persistently taught and practised the principles of the Separatists. Many more were imprisoned, some of whom died from the hardships of their prison life. In this country the Puritans were not the only offenders. In Virginia, under what was called "the wholesome discipline" of the Church of England Colony, continued absence from daily church was punishable by six months in the galleys, and similar persistent absence from Sunday worship was punishable with death. Even when this harsh rule was modified atten-

dance at church on Sunday, both forenoon and afternoon, was enjoined on all persons whatsoever, under a heavy fine for a single wilful absence, and fifty pounds, which was a large sum in those days, was the fine for a month's neglect.

The claim that is to be made for the Puritans is not that they did not persecute persons for their beliefs, for this they certainly did; not that they had a theology that to-day we can justify, for they had not such a theology any more than they had such a science; but it is claimed for them that under their system of government, ecclesiastical and civil, they encouraged and practised that individual judgment which eliminated their crudities and errors sooner than was possible or than was true under any other system. This is shown by their earlier escape from the witchcraft craze which raged for one dreadful year among the Puritan colonists of Salem and Boston, though never for an hour among the broader minded Pilgrims of Plymouth. They never persecuted anybody. The whole number who suffered death for witchcraft in New England was thirty-two, nineteen of whom were in Salem, while during the longer prevalence of the delusion in Europe thirty thousand persons were put to death in the British Islands, seventy-five thousand in France, one hundred thousand in Germany, and untold numbers in Spain and southern Europe.

Here it is that the influence of the Pilgrims is to be traced. The vigorous independence which established forms of religious and civil government, whereby the sturdy common sense of the plain people determined in the end all questions, saved New England from the continued reign of delusions, and from the control of evil

or unwise men. To paraphrase Pitt's famous sentence: The Pilgrims, having saved Plymouth by their spirit, saved New England by their example. The results, which have been many and mighty, and which have continued to our own time, are not hard to trace, and are ground for our unceasing and unqualified gratitude.

The story is but begun, and is one to which we may well return often and devoutly. The men who were trained under such a system of civil and ecclesiastical government in turn have been the guides of our national life and founders of our political institutions. It is no vain pride of Puritanism that it fostered such men and made them the ruling spirits of the nation in its early life. We are refreshed and strengthened for our mission by a knowledge of our beginning. We are not altogether untrue to our fathers. In their dark days, but sixteen years after the landing at Plymouth, when threatened by an Indian war and by the enmity of the English government, the General Court appropriated funds from their feeble treasury to found, at what is now Cambridge, a college whose motto was, "For Christ and His Church." They determined to realize in this new home their ideal of an educated Christian society. Their descendants have astonished the world by the wise generosity with which they have promoted education and fostered an intelligent and conscientious citizenship. Last year they gave more than sixty-three millions of dollars for schools and colleges and libraries, which should meet the need of all classes of the people and train the new-comers to a thoughtful use of the freedom and an intelligent support of the institutions which they have planted and fostered. The charge of early narrowness is met by the fact that

to-day, in the exercise of that personal independence which they inculcated, their children are to be found in every church communion which was then known, and in new ones which they, with an invention which is an astonishment to men and angels, have called into being, from Mormonism to esoteric theosophy. As the Pilgrims of Plymouth leavened the Puritans of Salem and Boston, so they together have diffused their principles through all the increasing population of the expanding nation. No other people in human history have received such diverse and antagonistic elements, and transformed them into loyal and devoted citizens. The principles of the *Mayflower* compact, protected at first by what some modern critics condemn as intolerance, blossomed into the New England town meeting, and bore fruit in the constitution of Connecticut, written in the study of parson Thomas Hooker, from which sprang the germinal ideas of the Constitution of the United States. The civic and social reformers of to-day make their most effective appeals to the spirit and example of the founders. The New England conscience, inconvenient sometimes to its possessors, points the way of deliverance out of the most complex entanglement of our political, industrial, and social conditions.

We honor the fathers by keeping their ideals ever before us. We build our best and most enduring monument to the Pilgrims by catching and expressing their spirit. In the words of Emerson: "Let us shame the fathers by superior virtue in the sons."

SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
STATE OF NEW YORK

ORGANIZED 1894

OFFICERS OF THE
SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK



Governor

JOHN TAYLOR TERRY

Deputy-Governor

WILLIAM WINTON GOODRICH

Elder

REV. BRADY ELECTUS BACKUS, D.D.

Captain

J. BAYARD BACKUS

Secretary

JEREMIAH RICHARDS

Treasurer

WILLIAM LANMAN BULL

Historian

EDWARD LOUDON NORTON *

Surgeon

GORHAM BACON, M.D.

Assistants

Term ending Nov., 1901

WALTER SCOTT ALLERTON

JAMES DOUGAL BISSELL, M.D.

GEORGE HERBERT WARREN

Term ending Nov., 1902

RICHARD HENRY GREENE

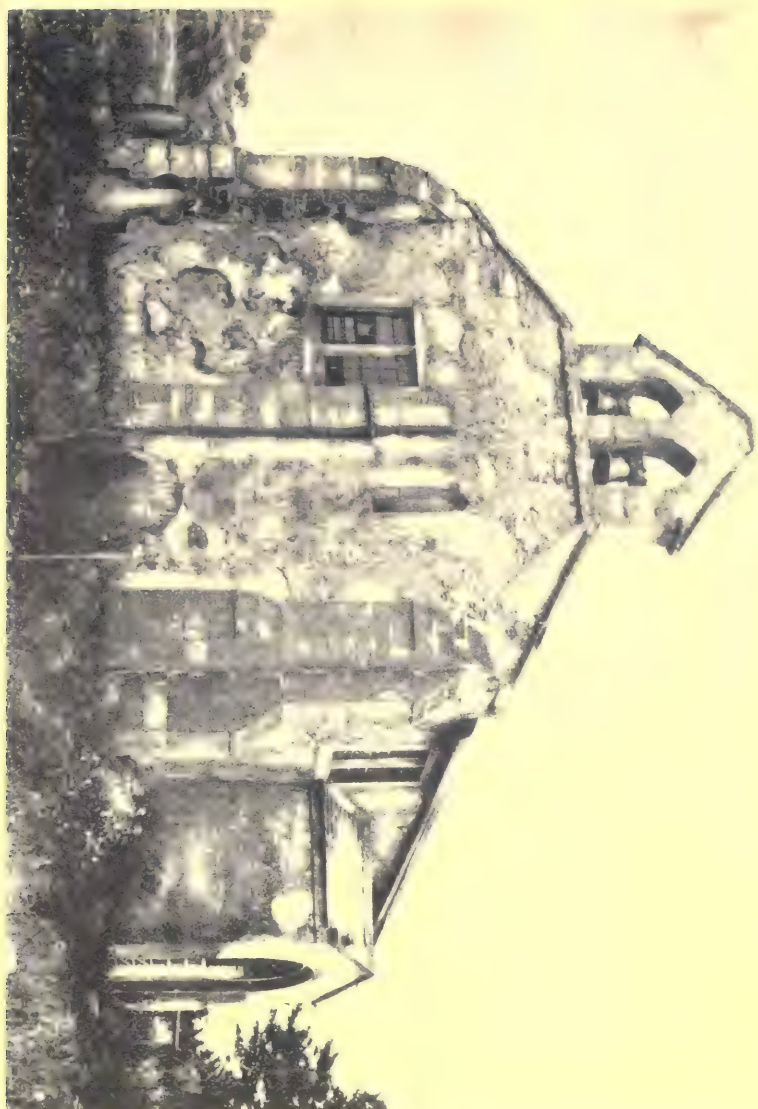
WILLIAM MILNE GRINNELL

WALTER STEUBEN CARTER

SAMUEL DWIGHT BREWSTER

MR. GREENE was elected but could not accept, being Historian-General.

The Church at Easterfield, before restoration, where Headford
was baptised on March 19, 15th 60.





MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

| General No. | State No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 470 | 258 | ABBOTT, JOHN HOWARD, Minneapolis, Minn. Eleventh in descent from William Mullins. Tenth in descent from John Alden. |
| 215 | 177 | ADAMS, ADA <i>Walker</i> (Mrs. John Quincy), St. Paul, Minn. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1396 | 539 | ADAMS, JEDEDIAH E., New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1555 | 583 | ADAMS, JUDITH CRITTENDEN <i>Coleman</i> (Mrs. Charles Henry), New York City. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Seventh in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
| 1317 | 522 | ADAMS, WILLIAM M., Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1469 | 556 | ALBERTSON, FLORENCE EDITH <i>Romer</i> (Mrs. Charles C.), Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 409 | 241 | ALDEN, ADELBERT H., Lawrence, L. I. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 800 | 369 | ALDEN, ISAAC CAREY, Akron, Ohio. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 600 | 308 | ALDEN, MABEL C. <i>Thayer</i> (Mrs. Adelbert H.), I. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1340 | 523 | ALLEN, HENRY TROWBRIDGE, Farmington, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 104 | 104 | ALLEN, MARY LOUISE <i>Trumbull</i> (Mrs. Henry), New York City. Sixth in descent from Peter Brown. |
| 1556 | 584 | ALLERTON, MARY EVA, Rochester, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
| 6 | 6 | ALLERTON, WALTER SCOTT, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1552 | 580 | ANDERSON, EDWARD, Jacksonville, Fla. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 110 | 110 | ANDRUS, EDWIN PROCTOR, U. S. A., Mil- waukee, Wis. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 480 | 269 | ARNOLD, BENJAMIN WALWORTH, Albany, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1668 | 606 | ARNOLD, REV. JAMES BEECHER, Friendship, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. |
| 628 | 312 | ATWOOD, EDWARD STANLEY, Highlands, N. J. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Eighth in descent from Degory Priest. Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins. |
| 747 | 342 | ATWOOD, HORACE FRANKLIN, Rochester, N. Y. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Eighth in descent from Degory Priest. Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins. |
| 971 | 410 | ATWOOD, MARY LOUISE, Madison, Wis. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |

General
No.State
No.

- 27 27 BACKUS, D.D., REV. BRADY ELECTUS, New
York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 120 120 BACKUS, ELIZABETH CHESTER, New York
City.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.
- 4 4 BACKUS, J. BAYARD, New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
- 283 203 BACON, BESSE *Simpkins* (Mrs. Gorham),
New York City.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
- 16 16 BACON, FRANCIS, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
- 173 163 BACON, GORHAM, M.D., New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
- 1171 488 BACON, LEON BROOKS, Rochester, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Henry Samson.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 70 | 70 | BACON, WILLIAM POST HAWES, New York City. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 92 | 92 | BARNEY, LILLY COLLINS <i>Whitney</i> (Mrs. Charles Tracy), New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1665 | 603 | BARNUM, EMMA BUELL <i>Paine</i> (Mrs. John Thompson), Minneapolis, Minn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 524 | 280 | BARR, ROSALIE GREENLEAF <i>Ford</i> (Mrs. William Rufus), New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 636 | 319 | BARTLETT, BEATRICE CYNTHIA BARNEY <i>Sturgis</i> (Mrs. Philip Golden), New York City. Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
| 96 | 96 | BARTLETT, GEORGE FREDERIC HUNTER, M.D., Buffalo, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines). Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. |
| 444 | 254 | BARTLETT, PHILIP GOLDEN, New York City. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |

General
No.State
No.

- 588 301 BELL, EDITH TOMS, New York City.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1461 555 BELL, EDNA, Marion, Ind.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
- 515 271 BELL, JARED WEED, New York City.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1509 569 BELLOWS, KATHARINE HURD WALLEY *Howland* (Mrs. Josiah G.), Walpole, N. H.
Sixth in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from John Tilley.
- 57 57 BENJAMIN, MARCUS, Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1726 629 BERRY, RACHEL *Allerton* (Mrs. John Bennington), Omaha, Neb.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1247 508 BILLINGS, MARY ELIZABETH *Alden* (Mrs. Charles K.), New Haven, Conn.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1579 | 587 | BINNEY, HAROLD, Morristown, N. J. Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 130 | 130 | BINNEY, WILLIAM GREENE, Burlington, N. J. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 559 | 299 | BIRDSALL, LIZZIE TIRRILL <i>Hastings</i> (Mrs. Ernest W.), Brooklyn, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1311 | 519 | BISHOP, SUSAN ADELE <i>Washburne</i> (Mrs. William D., Jr.), Bridgeport, Conn. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 103 | 103 | BISSELL, JAMES DOUGAL, M.D., New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1550 | 579 | BISSELL, PAUL LEE, Charleston, S. C. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 754 | 349 | BLAGDEN, THOMAS, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1348 | 530 | BLATCHFORD, HENRIETTA <i>Tilden</i> (Mrs. Samuel Milford), New York City. Seventh in descent from Richard Warren. |

General
No.State
No.

- 90 90 BLOOD, JOHN BALCH, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 277 200 BOORMAN, CHARLOTTE JOHNSON *Sayre*
(Mrs. Thomas Hugh), New York City.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
- 1170 487 BORCHERLING, MARY L. *Ruxton*, NORRIS
(Mrs. Charles), Newark, N. J.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1584 592 BOVEY, HANNAH CAROLINE *Brooks* (Mrs.
Charles Argalis), Minneapolis, Minn.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
- 109 109 BOWERS, HENRY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
- 1342 524 BOYNTON, HARRIET ALDEN *Gould* (Mrs.
Charles Bliss), East Orange, N. J.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 168 | 158 | BRAINARD, MARY JERUSHA <i>Bulkeley</i> (Mrs. Leverett), Hartford, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 365 | 219 | BRAINERD, LAWRENCE, 2d, St. Albans, Vermont. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 60 | 60 | BREWSTER, HENRY COLVIN, Rochester, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1106 | 469 | BREWSTER, ISABEL ERSKINE <i>Parks</i> (Mrs. Samuel Dwight), New York City. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 69 | 69 | BREWSTER, JANE EUNICE, Rochester, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1105 | 468 | BREWSTER, SAMUEL DWIGHT, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. |

General
No.State
No.

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 171 | 161 | BREWSTER, WADSWORTH JACKSON, Hannibal, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. |
| 402 | 234 | BREWSTER, WALTER SHAW, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1030 | 444 | BRIGGS, LILLA MANNING, New York. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 441 | 251 | BROOKFIELD, KATE <i>Morgan</i> (Mrs. William), New York City. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1081 | 461 | BROOKS, MARCIA WARREN <i>Bramhall</i> (Mrs. George Gordon), Brooklyn, N. Y. Sixth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1442 | 547 | BROWN, EDWARD WILLARD, New York City. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 518 | 274 | BROWN, MARY ELIZABETH <i>Adams</i> (Mrs. John Crosby), New York City. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1256 | 514 | BROWNELL, SILAS BROWN, New York City. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Seventh in descent from John Howland. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 67 | 67 | BRUGGERHOF, LUCY <i>Otis</i> (Mrs. Edward Everett), Noroton, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 746 | 341 | BRYANT, JULIA S., Paris, France. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 101 | 101 | BRYANT, PERCY, M.D., Ward's Island, N. Y. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1373 | 536 | BUBB, FRANCES H. <i>Steele</i> (Mrs. John W.), Fort Sheridan, Ill. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1139 | 480 | BUEL, ELIZABETH CYNTHIA <i>Barney</i> (Mrs. John Laidlaw), Litchfield, Conn. Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
| 150 | 150 | BULKELEY, MORGAN GARDNER, Hartford, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1441 | 546 | BULKLEY, KATHARINE LARUE <i>Mellick</i> (Mrs. Lucius Duncan), New York City. Tenth in descent from Edward Fuller. Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller. |
| 753 | 348 | BULL, WILLIAM LANMAN, New York City. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1006 | 432 | BURDETT, MARY <i>Roe</i> (Mrs. Charles Phelps), Stamford, Conn. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1721 | 624 | BURKE, JAMES STRANAHAN, Brooklyn, N.Y. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 1251 | 510 | BUSH-BROWN, HENRY KIRKE, New York City. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 113 | 113 | BUTLER, LOUISE TERRY <i>Collins</i> (Mrs. William Allen, Jr.), New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1237 | 503 | BUTTS, ADELINE ROBBINS <i>Hills</i> (Mrs. George Coit), Norwich, Conn. Tenth in descent from James Chilton. |
| 771 | 366 | CARGILL, CAROLINE E., Houston, Texas. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 760 | 355 | CARTER, COLIN SMITH, New York City. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 764 | 359 | CARTER, LESLIE TAYLOR, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 763 | 358 | CARTER, WALTER FREDERICK, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 638 | 321 | CARTER, WALTER STEUBEN, Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 602 | 310 | CHAMBERLIN, EMMA BARTLETT <i>Wing</i> (Mrs. Eugene G.), Chicago, Ill. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. Tenth in descent from James Chilton. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. Ninth in descent from Myles Standish. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from Love Brewster. |
| 525 | 281 | CHEESMAN, ALICE EUDOCIA <i>Foster</i> (Mrs. Walter Scott), Denver, Col. Seventh in descent from Myles Standish. |
| 1346 | 528 | CHERRY, LINA VANDEGRIFT <i>Denison</i> (Mrs. Lewis Williamson), Little Rock, Ark. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1459 | 553 | CHITTENDEN, ALICE HILL, Brooklyn, N. Y. Tenth in descent from John Howland. Eleventh in descent from John Tilley. |

General
No.State
No.

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 140 | 140 | CHITTENDEN, CORNELIA KATE, St. Paul, Minn. Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Eighth in descent from Edward Doty. |
| 78 | 78 | CHITTENDEN, EDWIN SEDGWICK, St. Paul, Minn. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Seventh in descent from Edward Doty. |
| 1370 | 533 | CHITTENDEN, MARY WARNER <i>Hill</i> (Mrs. Simeon B.), Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1010 | 434 | CHURCH, ELIHU DWIGHT, JR., New York City. Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller. Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller. |
| 1515 | 572 | CLARK, CATHARINE MARCH, New York City. Eleventh in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 590 | 302 | CLARK, HOMER PIERCE, St. Paul, Minn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1513 | 571 | CLARK, JAMES WILSON, New York City. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1503 | 568 | CLARKE, LOUISA WATSON, New York City. Eighth in descent from Edward Winslow. |
| 95 | 95 | COE, HENRY CLARK, M.D., New York City. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 552 | 292 | COE, JOHN NICHOLS, U. S. A., Plattsburgh, N. Y. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1143 | 484 | COGGESHALL, GEORGE BRADFORD, Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 39 | 39 | COLLINS, CLARENCE LYMAN, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1474 | 560 | COLLINS, WILLIAM GEORGE, New York City. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1623 | 595 | COOK, WILLIAM BURT, JR., Waterford, N.Y. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 742 | 597 | COPELAND, CHARLES, New York City. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from Myles Standish. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
|-----|-----|---|

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1012 | 435 | COX, JACOB DOLSON, JR., Cleveland, Ohio. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
|------|-----|---|

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1039 | 452 | CRANE, ELSIE SCHUYLER, New York City. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
|------|-----|---|

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1206 | 495 | CRANE, FRANK WARREN, New York City. Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers. |
|------|-----|--|

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1168 | 485 | CRANE, WARREN C., New York City. Seventh in descent from Thomas Rogers. Sixth in descent from Joseph Rogers. |
|------|-----|--|

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 368 | 222 | CRONKHITE, RUTH <i>Minton</i> (Mrs. Elisha Packer), New York City. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
|-----|-----|---|

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 433 | 243 | CUMMINGS, HORACE STUART, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
|-----|-----|---|

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1239 | 504 | CUNNINGHAM, THEODORE BLISS, Baltimore, Md. |
|------|-----|---|

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

| | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 976 | 415 | CURTIS, CHARLOTTE <i>Bancroft</i> (Mrs. Fred- eric Colton), Albany, N. Y. |
|-----|-----|--|

Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1033 | 446 | CURTIS, FREDERIC COLTON, M.D., Albany, N. Y. |
|------|-----|---|

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 693 | 544 | CUTLER, GRACE <i>Dennis</i> (Mrs. Ralph W.), Hartford, Conn. |
|-----|-----|---|

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

| | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 235 | 189 | CZAYKOWSKA, COMTESSE EDITH <i>Collins</i> , La Haye, Holland. |
|-----|-----|--|

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1257 | 515 | DAVIS, ADELINE <i>Hamilton</i> (Mrs. Frank V.), Detroit, Mich. |
|------|-----|---|

Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

Eighth in descent from John Cooke.

General
No.State
No.

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 87 | 87 | DAVIS, HELENE BARTLETT <i>O'Leary</i> (Mrs. Langdon Shannon), Brookline, Mass. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke. Seventh in descent from Edward Doty. |
| 36 | 36 | DAVIS, HOWLAND, New York City. Eighth in descent from William White. Seventh in descent from Peregrine White. |
| 556 | 296 | DAY, ROBERT WEBSTER, Buffalo, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1619 | 593 | DECKER, MRS. CATHARINE WHITING <i>Stowers</i> , Scranton, Pa. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 852 | 388 | DEITZ, LEWIS, Albany, N. Y. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 474 | 262 | DENNIS, RODNEY STRONG, New York City. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1582 | 590 | DENNIS, WARREN EGERTON, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 478 | 267 | DEWEY, EDWARD WILKINS, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 553 | 293 | DEWEY, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1134 | 475 | DICKINSON, CHARLES COURTER, New York City. Tenth in descent from John Alden. Eleventh in descent from William Mullins. |
| 761 | 356 | DICKINSON, EMMA <i>Carter</i> (Mrs. Edwin H.), Buffalo, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1705 | 622 | DICKINSON, HORACE EDWARD, New York City. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1737 | 640 | DICKINSON, HOWARD CARTER, Buffalo, N. Y. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 82 | 82 | DIMOCK, HENRY FARNAM, New York City. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 84 | 84 | DIMOCK, SUSAN CORNELIA <i>Whitney</i> (Mrs. Henry Farnam), New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |

General
No.State
No.

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 85 | 85 | DIMOCK, SUSAN MARIA, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 980 | 419 | DITSON, CHARLES HEALY, New York City. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 635 | 318 | DOANE, MARGUERITE TREAT, Cincinnati, Ohio. Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. Tenth in descent from John Howland. Eleventh in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1471 | 557 | DOLBEER, FLORENCE MALVINA <i>Beals</i> (Mrs. Charles Hendricks), Batavia, N. Y. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 440 | 250 | DONALDSON, REBECCA MOORE <i>Thorne</i> (Mrs. William Taylor), White Bear Lake, Minn. Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 1692 | 617 | DONOHOE, MRS. ELIZA <i>Ruxton</i> , San Rafael, Cal. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 88 | 88 | DOTY, PAUL AARON LANGEVIN, Grand Rapids, Mich. Seventh in descent from Edward Doty. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 22 | 22 | DOTY, WILLIAM HENRY, Yonkers, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Edward Doty. |
| 1688 | 613 | DOUGHTY, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.D., New York City. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke (in three lines). Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. Eighth in descent from John Cooke (in two lines). Seventh in descent from John Cooke. |
| 678 | 337 | DUTTON, WILLIAM DALLIBA, New York City. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Eighth in descent from Love Brewster. |
| 631 | 314 | DWIGHT, DELIA ALLEN <i>Williams</i> (Mrs. Timothy), Evanston, Ill. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1015 | 438 | EAMES, STEWART WOODFORD, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1406 | 543 | EDDY, FLORENCE <i>Slocum</i> (Mrs. Luther D.), Sparkill, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Myles Standish. |

General
No.State
No.

- 637 320 EDWARDS, SARA KATHARINE *Hiller* (Mrs.
Charles Atwood), New York City.
Eighth in descent from James Chilton.
- 630 313 ELLSWORTH, WILLIAM WEBSTER, New York
City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 81 81 ELWOOD, MARY LOUISE *Cheney* (Mrs.
George May), Rochester, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1557 585 ELY, ALFRED, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
- 633 316 ELY, GRACE *Keller* (Mrs. Wm. Caryl),
Buffalo, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from John Alden (in
two lines).
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins
(in two lines).
- 667 326 ENSIGN, JOHN EDWARD, Cleveland, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 807 377 EVANS, HENRY, New York City.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 592 | 303 | FARNAM, CHARLES HENRY, New York City. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1457 | 552 | FARNHAM, ELIJAH THOMPSON, Elizabeth, N. J. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 522 | 278 | FARNHAM, LE ROY DWIGHT, M.D., Binghamton, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1243 | 506 | FETHERS, FRANCES <i>Conkey</i> (Mrs. Ogden Hoffman), Janesville, Wis. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 319 | 210 | FIELDS, ANNA GRISWOLD <i>Alden</i> (Mrs. William T.), New Haven, Conn. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 10 | 10 | FISHER, HELEN MELINDA, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 820 | 384 | FISHER, MARY ANTOINETTE, Brooklyn, N.Y. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1730 | 633 | FITCH, ASHBEL PARMELEE, JR., New York City. |
|------|-----|---|

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 664 | 323 | FITCH, ELIZABETH ADELIA <i>Cross</i> (Mrs. Ashbel P.), New York City. |
|-----|-----|---|

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

| | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 406 | 238 | FLINT, FRANCES <i>Kneeland</i> (Mrs. John Gardiner), Milwaukee, Wis. |
|-----|-----|--|

Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

| | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 408 | 240 | FLINT, WYMAN KNEELAND, Milwaukee, Wis. |
|-----|-----|--|

Tenth in descent from Edward Fuller.

| | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| 1056 | 455 | FOOTE, SARAH CARLISLE, New York City. |
|------|-----|---------------------------------------|

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

| | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 366 | 220 | FORBES, CHARLES SPOONER, St. Albans, Vt. |
|-----|-----|--|

Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1179 | 598 | FOSTER, ASA LANSFORD, South Orange, N. J. |
|------|-----|---|

Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1444 | 549 | FOWLER, MARIE LISA <i>Washburne</i> (Mrs. Amos H.), Denver, Col. |
|------|-----|--|

Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 370 | 224 | FRANCIS, DANIEL GOULD, West Hartford, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 447 | 257 | FRAZER, SALLIE MASON <i>Waterman</i> (Mrs. Reah), Philadelphia, Pa. Seventh in descent from Henry Samson. |
| 1265 | 517 | FREEMAN, ALDEN, East Orange, N. J. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 146 | 146 | FREEMAN, GEORGE WENTWORTH, Portland, Ore. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1036 | 449 | FRENCH, ELLA IRENE, Syracuse, N. Y. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 959 | 402 | FRENCH, PORTER MONTGOMERY, Rochester, N. Y. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 542 | 282 | FULLER, JAMES MANN, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller. |

General
No.State
No.

- 758 353 FULLER, LINUS E., North Bennington, Vt.
Seventh in descent from Dr. Samuel Fuller.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 1395 538 FURNALD, SARAH ELLA *Merrill* (Mrs. Francis Perkins, Jr.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
- 516 272 GARDINER, CURTISS CRANE, St. Louis, Mo.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
- 59 59 GLEASON, ANNIE E. *White* (Mrs. John Blanchard), New York City.
Eighth in descent from James Chilton.
- 1054 454 GLENN, EMMA *Foote* (Mrs. George E.), New York City.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 403 235 GODDARD, LESTER ORESTES, Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 887 400 GOODENOW, JOHN HOLMES, New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 987 | 425 | GOODRICH, WILLIAM WINTON, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1404 | 542 | GOODWIN, JOSEPHINE S. <i>Lippincott</i> (Mrs. James Junius), New York City. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 115 | 115 | GORHAM, GEORGE CONGDON, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 596 | 305 | GORHAM, HENRY STIRLING, Brooklyn, N. Y. Seventh in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 808 | 378 | GOULDER, MARY FARNHAM <i>Rankin</i> (Mrs. Harvey D.), Cleveland, Ohio. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 969 | 408 | GREENE, CHARLES ARTHUR, New York City. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from John Cooke. |

General
No.State
No.

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 28 | 28 | <p>GREENE, EDNA MUNSON, New York City.</p> <p>Tenth in descent from John Tilley.</p> <p>Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.</p> <p>Tenth in descent from John Howland.</p> <p>Ninth in descent from John Howland.</p> <p>Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.</p> |
| | | |
| 1026 | 442 | <p>GREENE, HOWARD, Milwaukee, Wis.</p> <p>Ninth in descent from John Howland.</p> <p>Tenth in descent from John Tilley.</p> |
| | | |
| 162 | 152 | <p>GREENE, MARGARET MARIA <i>Bromley</i> (Mrs. Charles Arthur), New York City.</p> <p>Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.</p> <p>Eighth in descent from John Alden.</p> <p>Ninth in descent from William Mullins.</p> |
| | | |
| 12 | 12 | <p>GREENE, MARSHALL WINSLOW, New York City.</p> <p>Tenth in descent from John Tilley.</p> <p>Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.</p> <p>Tenth in descent from John Howland.</p> <p>Ninth in descent from John Howland.</p> <p>Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.</p> |
| | | |
| 25 | 25 | <p>GREENE, MARY GERTRUDE <i>Munson</i> (Mrs. Richard Henry), New York City.</p> <p>Tenth in descent from John Tilley.</p> <p>Ninth in descent from John Howland.</p> |

| General No. | State No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| I | I | GREENE, RICHARD HENRY, New York City. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Seventh in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 407 | 239 | GREGORY, ELLA <i>Kneeland</i> (Mrs. Arnold), Milwaukee, Wis. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. |
| 233 | 187 | GRIFFIN, GRACE LOUISE, Chicago, Ill. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 232 | 186 | GRIFFIN, JOSEPHINE <i>Colsten</i> (Mrs. Addison LeRoy), Chicago, Ill. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 880 | 393 | GRIFFITH, MRS. MARY LOUISA <i>Knowlton</i> , Albany, N. Y. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 812 | 382 | GRIFFITH, WILLIAM HERRICK, Albany, N. Y. Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 1058 | 456 | GRILLEY, MRS. EMMA LOUISA <i>Newton</i> , Chicago, Ill. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 29 | 29 | GRINNELL, GEORGE BIRD, New York City. Tenth in descent from William Bradford. |

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 15 | 15 | GRINNELL, LOUISE BLISS, New York City. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 17 | 17 | GRINNELL, NANCY, New York City. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 3 | 3 | GRINNELL, WILLIAM MILNE, New York City. Tenth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 30 | 30 | GRINNELL, WILLIAM MORTON, New York City. Tenth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1758 | 641 | GULLIVER, LOUISA WALKER, New York City. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 545 | 285 | GULLIVER, WILLIAM CURTIS, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1496 | 561 | HALEY, LUCY, Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 472 | 260 | HALLSTRAM, ROSWELL LOCKWOOD, New York City. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1733 | 636 | HAMILTON, HENRY DE WITT, Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 172 | 162 | HASKINS, CHARLES WALDO, New York City. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 141 | 141 | HATCH, FREDERIC HORACE, New York City. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 117 | 117 | HAWES, EMORY, New York City. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 55 | 55 | HAWES, JAMES ANDERSON, New York City. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 811 | 381 | HAWKS, EDWARD CLINTON, Buffalo, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
| 1103 | 466 | HAWKS, JAMES DUDLEY, Detroit, Mich. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
| 228 | 182 | HAWLEY, SAMUEL BROWN, Yonkers, N. Y. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins. |

General
No.State
No.

- 670 329 HECKER, JOHN VALENTINE, Noroton, Conn.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
- 1706 623 HIGGINS, SARAH M. *Cushman* (Mrs. Howard L.), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
- 20 20 HILL, EDWARD BRUCE, New York City.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
- 9 9 HOADLEY, JAMES HENRY, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
- 1104 467 HOCKENHULL, ASPASIA *Lasell* (Mrs. John Nelson), New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
- 1004 431 HOLROYD, ELECTA ROSABELLA *Hubbell* (Mrs. James), Albany, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.
- 1084 464 HOPKINS, JAMES JORDAN, New York City.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Sixth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 992 | 430 | HOPKINS, JENNIE CHANDLER <i>White</i> (Mrs. Franklin Whetstone), Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 560 | 300 | HOPKINS, MARTHA PECK <i>Porter</i> (Mrs. John H.), Rochester, N. Y. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 66 | 66 | HOPKINS, SHERBURNE G., Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 65 | 65 | HOPKINS, THOMAS SNELL, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Sixth in descent from Giles Hopkins. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 446 | 256 | HOTCHKISS, JANE LOUISE FITCH <i>Trowbridge</i> (Mrs. Henry L.), New Haven, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 54 | 54 | HOWLAND, HENRY E., New York City. Sixth in descent from John Howland. Seventh in descent from John Tilley. |

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 100 | 100 | HOWLAND, HENRY RAYMOND, Buffalo, N.Y. Sixth in descent from John Howland. Seventh in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1034 | 447 | HOXIE, ELIZA S., Brooklyn, N. Y. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1028 | 443 | HOXIE, NATHANIEL BLOSSOM, JR., Brook- lyn, N. Y. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 885 | 398 | HOYT, CHARLES ALBERT, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. |
| 1664 | 602 | HOYT, HETTIE PAMELIA <i>Jones</i> (Mrs. Frank Mason), Milwaukee, Wis. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 961 | 403 | HOYT, JULIA <i>Sherman</i> (Mrs. Charles Albert), Brooklyn, N. Y. Seventh in descent from William White. Sixth in descent from Peregrine White. |
| 404 | 236 | HOYT, MARY HOLLEY <i>Clark</i> (Mrs. Frank Williams), Madison, Wis. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 291 | 208 | HOYT, SUSAN ROGERS <i>White</i> (Mrs. William Edwin), Rochester, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William White. Seventh in descent from Peregrine White. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1669 | 607 | HUBBELL, WALTER SAGE, Rochester, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 762 | 357 | HUGHES, ANTOINETTE <i>Carter</i> (Mrs. Charles E.), New York City. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 321 | 212 | HUNTINGTON, FREDERICK JABEZ, Norwich, Conn. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 18 | 18 | HUTCHINS, AUGUSTUS SCHELL, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 8 | 8 | HUTCHINS, WALDO, Geneva, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 1035 | 448 | IDDINGS, VIOLA <i>Hoxie</i> (Mrs. Charles F.), Brooklyn, N. Y. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1109 | 472 | JACKSON, CAROLINE MATHER (Mrs. Edwin Eliphalet, Jr.), Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1108 | 471 | JACKSON, EDWIN ELIPHALET, JR., Brooklyn, N. Y. |
|------|-----|---|

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

| | | |
|----|----|--|
| 40 | 40 | JACKSON, JAMES HATHAWAY, M.D., Dans- ville, N. Y. |
|----|----|--|

Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

| | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 166 | 156 | JAMES, EDWARD CHRISTOPHER, New York City. |
|-----|-----|--|

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 888 | 401 | JANVRIN, JOSEPH EDWARD, M.D., New York City. |
|-----|-----|---|

Seventh in descent from John Alden.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1731 | 634 | JAYNES, FREMONT NATHAN, St. Paul, Minn. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. |
|------|-----|--|

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1210 | 496 | JEFFERIES, MRS. HARRIET <i>Gould</i> , Augusta, Georgia. |
|------|-----|---|

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

| | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 769 | 364 | JEWETT, STEPHEN, Faribault, Minn. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
|-----|-----|--|

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1344 | 526 | JEWETT, WILLIAM PARKER, St. Paul, Minn. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. |
|------|-----|---|

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 400 | 232 | JOHNSON, ALFRED SIDNEY, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
| 1182 | 489 | JOHNSON, EDWARD MORRILL, Minneapolis, Minn. Ninth in descent from James Chilton. |
| 1245 | 507 | JOHNSON, EFFIE SABRINA <i>Richards</i> (Mrs. Edward M.), Minneapolis, Minn. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 123 | 123 | JOHNSTON, MERVYN EDWARD, Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 214 | 176 | JORDAN, SCOTT, Chicago, Ill. Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 1141 | 482 | KELLOGG, ELIZABETH GARDNER <i>Brownell</i> (Mrs. Spencer), Utica, N. Y. Ninth in descent from Myles Standish. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1222 | 499 | KELLOGG, FREDERIC ROGERS, Brooklyn, N.Y. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. |
| 438 | 248 | KENNEDY, ELIJAH ROBINSON, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1727 | 630 | KENNY, MRS. ADELAIDE <i>Richmond</i> , Batavia, N. Y. |
|------|-----|--|

Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 669 | 328 | KETCHAM, ARTHUR COLLINS, Yonkers, N.Y. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
|-----|-----|---|

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 968 | 407 | KIMBALL, HAROLD CHANDLER, Rochester, N. Y. |
|-----|-----|---|

Tenth in descent from James Chilton.

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 558 | 298 | KIMBALL, MARTHA WHITNEY <i>Pond</i> (Mrs. Harold Chandler), Rochester, N. Y. |
|-----|-----|---|

Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1693 | 618 | KING, MARTHA KNEELAND <i>Danolds</i> (Mrs. William Frederick), New York City. |
|------|-----|--|

Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1554 | 582 | KINGMAN, WILLIAM LIVERMORE, Yonkers, N. Y. |
|------|-----|---|

Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 261 | 199 | KINGSLAND, MARY I. <i>Macy</i> (Mrs. William M.), Scarborough-on-Hudson, N. Y. |
|-----|-----|---|

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 147 | 147 | KNOWER, BENJAMIN, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1667 | 605 | KOUNTZE, MARY ENSIGN <i>Estabrook</i> (Mrs. Charles Brewer), Denver, Col. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 31 | 31 | LANDON, MARY <i>Grinnell</i> (Mrs. Edward Hunter), New York City. Tenth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 260 | 198 | LAPHAM, ANNIE GREY <i>Soule</i> (Mrs. Samuel), Charleston, S. C. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Sixth in descent from George Soule. |
| 97 | 97 | LARKIN, LILY VIRGINIA <i>Brandreth</i> (Mrs. Francis, Jr.), Sing Sing, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Edward Winslow. |
| 626 | 311 | LAWRENCE, ALICE WARNER <i>Work</i> (Mrs. John L.), Lawrence, L. I. Tenth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 167 | 157 | LAWRENCE, REBECCA ELIZABETH <i>Spooner</i> (Mrs. Albert Effingham), Yonkers, N. Y. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 68 | 68 | LAWTON, IDA MAY <i>Frost</i> ROBINSON (Mrs. Thomas A.), Newport, R. I. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1645 | 599 | LAWTON, MARY, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 1580 | 588 | LE BARON, FREDERIC NELSON, New York City. Ninth in descent from Myles Standish. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton. Ninth in descent from George Soule. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. Tenth in descent from Edward Fuller. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 5 | 5 | LEE, EDWARD CLINTON, Haverford, Pa. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 759 | 354 | LEE, EMMA CHLOE <i>Carter</i> (Mrs. Samuel Henry), Springfield, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 886 | 399 | LEFFERTS, EDITH <i>Crane</i> (Mrs. William H.), New York City. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1734 | 637 | LEFFERTS, ELIZABETH MORRIS <i>Waring</i> (Mrs. Frederic Raymond), New York City. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1735 | 638 | LEFFERTS, FREDERIC RAYMOND, JR., New York City. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1500 | 565 | LEONARD, CLARENCE ETTIENNE, Caryl- Yonkers, N. Y. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Ninth in descent from Degory Priest (in two lines). Ninth in descent from Peter Brown. |
| 63 | 63 | LEONARD, EDGAR COTRELL, Albany, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 850 | 387 | LEWIS, ALFRED FOSTER, Syracuse, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1646 | 600 | LEYPOLDT, RUDOLPH GARRIGUE, New York City. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Tenth in descent from John Alden. Eleventh in descent from William Mullins. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1728 631 LINCOLN, JAMES MINOR, New York City.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
- 1732 635 LITTLE, CHARLOTTE WOLCOTT *Dennis* (Mrs.
Thomas), New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
- 47 47 LITTLE, MINNIE LOUISE *Norton* (Mrs.
Willard Parker), New York City.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
- 1497 562 LIVINGSTON, JULIA RAYMOND, Nutley, N. J.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from John Cooke.
- 178 168 LOVELL, FRANK HALLETT, New York City.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
- 180 170 LOVELL, FRANK HALLETT, JR., New York
City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
- 179 169 LOVELL, ISABEL, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 445 | 255 | LOVELL, LEANDER NEWTON, Plainfield, N. J. Seventh in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 599 | 307 | LOVELL, PHEBE BORDEN <i>Durfee</i> (Mrs. Leander Newton), Plainfield, N. J. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 679 | 338 | LOVELL, ROBERT ARMSTRONG, New York City. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. |
| 176 | 166 | LOW, ABBOT AUGUSTUS, Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 177 | 167 | LOW, SETH, New York City. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1689 | 614 | LUND, FRANCES EDNA <i>Doughty</i> (Mrs. Fred-eric A.), New York City. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke (in three lines). Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. Ninth in descent from John Cooke (in two lines). Eighth in descent from John Cooke. |

General
No.State
No.

- 984 422 LYFORD, FRANCES L. *Meigs* (Mrs. Oliver Smith, Jr.), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
- 23 23 MCCARTNEY, MRS. KATHARINE ELIZABETH *Searle*, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
- 1255 513 MCCOMB, MARY *Hoag* (Mrs. William E.), Lockport, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Rogers.
- 1313 520 MCCONNELL, HARRIET *Hopkins* (Mrs. Benton), Hornellsville, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
- 397 230 MCKINLAY, SARAH ADELINE *Lovell* (Mrs. James M.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 76 | 76 | McKINSTRY, CHARLES HEDGES, U. S. A., St. Augustine, Fla. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 79 | 79 | McKINSTRY, ELISHA WILLIAMS, San Fran- cisco, Cal. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 287 | 205 | MACY, GEORGE HENRY, New York City. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1013 | 436 | MACY, SILVANUS J., Avon, N. Y. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. |
| 1085 | 465 | MANNING, MRS. CLARA McLEAN <i>Heath</i> , New York City. Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller. Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller. |
| 127 | 127 | MANSON, THOMAS LINCOLN, JR., New York City. Ninth in descent from William White. Eighth in descent from Peregrine White |

General
No.State
No.

- 988 426 MARTIN, ELIZABETH B. *Trowbridge* (Mrs.
William R. H.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
- 32 32 MARTIN, LAURA *Grinnell* (Mrs. Newell),
New York City.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.
- 14 14 MARTIN, SUSAN TABER, Riverdale, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
- 1107 470 MASON, MRS. CLARA DAVOL *Sanders*, Water-
bury, Conn.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.
- 1218 498 MASTICK, AGNES ELIZA *Warner* (Mrs. Sea-
bury Cone), New York City.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
- 632 315 MATSON, ANNA ELIZABETH *Glover* (Mrs.
Nathaniel), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 544 | 284 | MAXWELL, HELEN <i>Perry</i> (Mrs. Samuel A.), New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 124 | 124 | MAYNARD, MARY ADAMS <i>Beardsley</i> (Mrs. John Frederick), Utica, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 967 | 406 | MEARS, JOHN, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 983 | 421 | MEIGS, LUCIA <i>Jacobs</i> (Mrs. Titus B.), New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 439 | 249 | METCALF, JULIA BOWEN <i>French</i> (Mrs. George R.), St. Paul, Minn. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. |
| 371 | 225 | MILLER, FANNIE SARA, New York City. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 98 | 98 | MILLER, HELEN MURRAY <i>Reynolds</i> (Mrs. Burr Churchill), New York City. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1254 | 512 | MILLER, WILLIAM E., Warsaw, N. Y. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 879 | 392 | MINOR, JOHN CRANNELL, M.D., New York City. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 142 | 142 | MINTON, BESSIE ALICE <i>Miller</i> (Mrs. Henry Brewster), Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 367 | 221 | MINTON, HENRY BREWSTER, M.D., Brook- lyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 143 | 143 | MINTON, MARY <i>Brewster</i> (Mrs. Henry), Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 165 | 155 | MITCHELL, CAROLINE CARSON <i>Woolsey</i> (Mrs. Edward), New York City. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Seventh in descent from John Howland. |
| 42 | 42 | MOLLER, HELENE <i>Allen</i> (Mrs. Charles George, Jr.), New York City. Seventh in descent from Peter Brown. |

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1037 | 450 | MONTGOMERY, FRANK WARREN, New York City. |
|------|-----|--|

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

| | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 981 | 420 | MOORE, CORA W. <i>Taylor</i> (Mrs. Francis Cruger), New York City. |
|-----|-----|--|

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1724 | 627 | MOORE, MARY SIBLEY <i>Allerton</i> (Mrs. William Arthur), Binghamton, N. Y. |
|------|-----|---|

Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1315 | 521 | MORGAN, ALICE MATILDA <i>Hill</i> (Mrs. James L., Jr.), Brooklyn, N. Y. |
|------|-----|---|

Ninth in descent from John Howland.

Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

| | | |
|----|----|---|
| 26 | 26 | MORRIS, IDA NESBITT <i>Tucker</i> (Mrs. Tyler Seymour), Chicago, Ill. |
|----|----|---|

Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.

Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

Tenth in descent from John Alden.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

Eighth in descent from John Howland.

| | | |
|----|----|---|
| 61 | 61 | MORTON, LEVI PARSONS, Rhinecliff, N. Y. |
|----|----|---|

Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

General
No.State
No.

- 624 375 MOSELEY, WILLIAM HAMILTON, New Haven,
Conn.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

- 554 294 MOSES, MARY WHITE *MacDonald* (Mrs.
James), Spring Lake Beach, N. J.

Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

- 765 360 MURPHEY, HELEN AMELIA *Hulburt* (Mrs.
Elijah W.), Albany, N. Y.

Seventh in descent from John Alden.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

- 1187 493 MURPHEY, MARTHA, Albany, N. Y.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

- 1188 494 MURPHEY, VIRGINIA HULBURT, Albany,
N. Y.

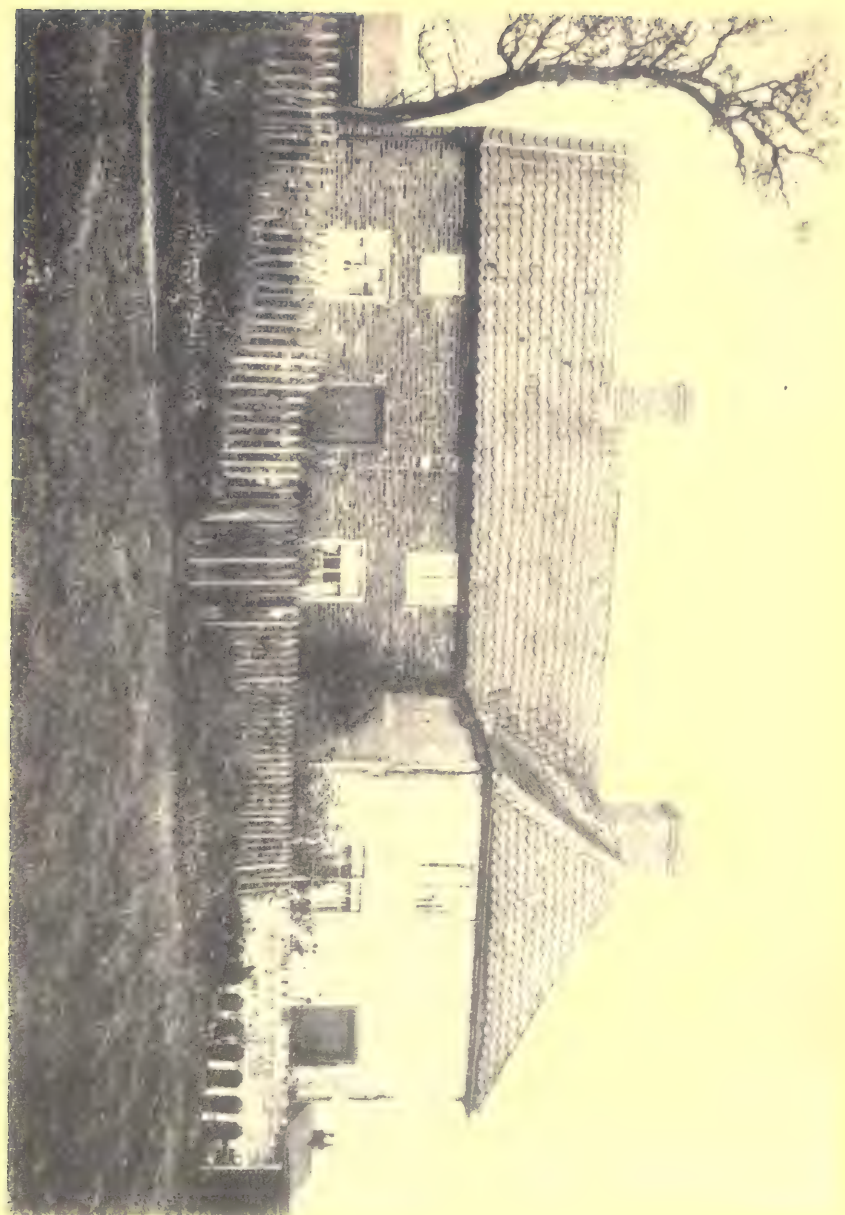
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

- 882 395 MYERS, MARY A. *Stillman* (Mrs. Jared Kirt-
land), Plainfield, N. J.

Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

House at Austerfield where the Vikings met



General
No.

State
No.

- 257 195 MYNDERSE, HANNAH HOSKINS *Gould* (Mrs. Wilhelmus), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 473 261 NEVERS, AMELIA ELIZABETH *Francis* (Mrs. Edward), Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 45 45 NEWCOMB, GEORGE FRANKLIN, New Haven, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 236 190 NEWCOMB, HORATIO VICTOR, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 514 270 NEWMAN, CLARENCE EGBERTS, Albany, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1258 516 NEWPORT, ELIZA THOMPSON *Edgerton* (Mrs. Reece Marshall), St. Paul, Minn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1059 457 NEWTON, CHARLES WORTHINGTON, Chicago, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General
No.State
No.

- 677 336 NICHOLS, EMMA CYNTHIA *Bonner* (Mrs. George F.), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from William Brewster.
Sixth in descent from Love Brewster.
- 1140 481 NICOLA, ADA *Boyden* (Mrs. Charles Andrew), Cleveland, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 751 346 NORTH, CHARLES JACKSON, Buffalo, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
- 2 2 NORTON, EDWARD LOUDON, New York City.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Peter Brown.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
- 37 37 NORTON, LOUISE ENGEL *Seggermann* (Mrs. Edward Loudon), New York City.
Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.
- 884 397 NYE, CHARLES FREEMAN, Champlain, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1502 567 NYE, ELLEN ROSE, Champlain, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1501 566 OGLESBY, JOSEPH HENRY, Sea Girt, N. J.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 83 | 83 | OGLESBY, MARGARET ANTOINETTE <i>Lennig</i> (Mrs. Joseph Henry), Sea Girt, N. J. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1018 | 441 | OSBORN, LUCRETIA THATCHER <i>Perry</i> (Mrs. Henry F.), New York City. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 33 | 33 | PAGE, HELEN JESUP <i>Grinnell</i> (Mrs. William Drummond), New York City. Tenth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1267 | 518 | PAGET, PAULINE <i>Whitney</i> (Mrs. Almeric), New York City. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1398 | 541 | PAINE, CYRUS FAY, Rochester, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1473 | 559 | PAINE, WILLIS SEAVER, New York City. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1185 | 491 | PARKER, FREDERICK SHELDON, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1690 | 615 | PARKER, SAMUEL EUGENE, Shelter Island, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. |

General
No.State
No.

434 244 PATTERSON, CAROLINE HOMANS, New York
City.

Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

477 265 PATTERSON, JESSIE, New York City.

Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

289 206 PAULISON, AMELIA ELIZABETH *Williams*
(Mrs. John C.), West Hartford, Conn.

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

443 253 PECK, WILLIAM FARLEY, Rochester, N. Y.

Seventh in descent from John Alden.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

333 214 PENNIMAN, MARY *Knower* (Mrs. Samuel
Judd), New York City.

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

135 135 PERKINS, ELIZABETH BISHOP, New York
City.

Eighth in descent from George Soule.

134 134 PERKINS, MARY EMILY *Sowles* (Mrs. New-
ton), New York City.

Seventh in descent from George Soule.

216 178 PIKE, CHARLES ELIOT, St. Paul, Minn.

Eighth in descent from John Howland (in
two lines).

Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in
two lines).

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1460 | 554 | PITKIN, ANNIE COLTON <i>Clarke</i> (Mrs. Albert Johnson), Schenectady, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 93 | 93 | PITKIN, SARAH HOWARD <i>Loomis</i> (Mrs. Albert Hastings), Hartford, Conn. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 881 | 394 | PLATT, CHARLES HOWARD, New York City. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 749 | 344 | PLATT, MARION ERSKINE, New York City. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 551 | 291 | PLATT, MARY JANE <i>Redfield</i> (Mrs. Isaac Stephen), New York City. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 549 | 289 | PLYER, CHARLES HERBERT, New York City. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 548 | 288 | PLYER, GEORGE GIRLING, Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 768 | 363 | PORTER, KATHARINE DELANO <i>Porter</i> (Mrs. Henry Hobart, Jr.), Lawrence, L. I. Tenth in descent from William Bradford. |

General
No.State
No.

- 102 102 POTTER, HELEN WARD *Brandreth* (Mrs.
Frederick), Sing Sing, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Edward Winslow.
- 1133 474 PRINCE, GEORGE SEELYE, New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 138 138 PRINCE, LEBARON BRADFORD, Santa Fé,
N. M.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1343 525 PROCTOR, THOMAS REDFIELD, Utica, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 663 322 QUINBY, HENRY COLE, New York City.
Eleventh in descent from William Brew-
ster.
- 401 233 RAWSON, EDWARD STEPHEN, New York
City.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
- 126 126 RAWSON, FANNIE DELPHINE *Williams*
(Mrs. Warren), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 218 180 READ, HARMON PUMPELLE, Albany, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1060 | 458 | REED, MRS. CAROLINE <i>Gallup</i> , New York City. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from John Howland. |
| 170 | 160 | REILLY, EMMA <i>Tower</i> (Mrs. Thomas Alexander), Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 231 | 185 | REYNOLDS, DORRANCE, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller. |
| 86 | 86 | REYNOLDS, GRACE GOODWIN <i>Fuller</i> (Mrs. Benjamin), Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller. |
| 1137 | 478 | RICHARDS, CHARLES SPIELMANN, New York City. Ninth in descent from Degory Priest. |
| 517 | 273 | RICHARDS, EBER, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller. Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller. |
| 1135 | 476 | RICHARDS, JEREMIAH, New York City. Eighth in descent from Degory Priest. |

General
No.State
No.

1670 608 RICHARDS, JULIAN WALTER, Waterloo,
Iowa.

Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1671 609 RICHARDS, SIDDIE FRANCES *Pierce* (Mrs.
Julian Walter), Waterloo, Iowa.

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1511 570 RICHARDS, WILLIAM STIGER, New York
City.

Ninth in descent from Degory Priest.

1016 439 RILEY, MRS. CAROLINE ELIZABETH CROSS-
MAN, New York City.

Seventh in descent from Degory Priest.

144 144 ROBBINS, CHANDLER, New York City.

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

128 128 ROBBINS, HARRIET LOTHROP, New York
City.

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

112 112 ROBINSON, CHARLES PALMER, Brooklyn,
N. Y.

Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.

258 196 ROESSLE, EMILY THEODOSIA *Hatch* (Mrs.
Elwood Osborne), Yonkers, N. Y.

Ninth in descent from John Alden.

Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

General
No. State
 No.

- 1110 473 ROGERS, JOSEPH SUMNER, Orchard Lake,
 Mich.

Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Rogers.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

- 975 414 ROWLAND, ALICE *Story* (Mrs. David Hall),
 Plainfield, N. J.

Tenth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

- 1017 440 ROYCE, ELEANOR CAROLINE *Lufkin* (Mrs.
 Stephen Edmunds), St. Albans, Vt.

Seventh in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

- 51 51 RUNDALL, JULIA WARING *Roberts* (Mrs.
 Clarence Aubrey), Brewster, N. Y.

Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

- 546 286 RUSSELL, CHARLES HOWLAND, New York
 City.

Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

General
No.State
No.

- 1136 477 RYER, HARRIET MONFORT *Richards* (Mrs. George Stillman), New York City.
Ninth in descent from Degory Priest.
- 1349 531 SABIN, SUSAN GOULD *Tilden* (Mrs. Charles Dwight), New York City.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
- 13 13 SAGE, MARGARET OLIVIA *Slocum* (Mrs. Russell), New York City.
Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.
- 1725 628 SCHAUFFLER, WILLIAM G., M.D., Lakewood, N. J.
Eleventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from Giles Hopkins.
- 1032 445 SCHULTZE, IDA KATE *Leonard* (Mrs. Ernst Friedrich Eduard), New York City.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
- 856 390 SCHUYLER, KATHERINE BEECKMAN *Livingston* (Mrs. Montgomery), New York City.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from John Cooke.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 878 | 391 | SCHUYLER, MONTGOMERY, JR., New York City. Eleventh in descent from Richard Warren. Eleventh in descent from Francis Cooke. Tenth in descent from John Cooke. |
| 118 | 118 | SCRUGHAM, MARGARET BRADFORD <i>Otis</i> (Mrs. William Warburton), Yonkers, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 479 | 268 | SEABURY, CAROLINE LOUISE, Brooklyn, N.Y. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 73 | 73 | SEABURY, FREDERICK CHANDLER, Brook- lyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers. |
| 62 | 62 | SEARS, CLINTON BROOKS, U. S. A., Duluth, Minn. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 132 | 132 | SEGGERMANN, ANNA, New York City. Ninth in descent from Peter Brown. |
| 44 | 44 | SEGGERMANN, FREDERICK KRUEGER, New York City. Ninth in descent from Peter Brown. |

General
No.

State
No.

- 131 131 SEGGERMANN, MARTHA VANDERBURGH
Gleason (Mrs. Henry), New York City.
Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.

- 11 11 SEGGERMANN, VICTOR AUGUST, New York
City.
Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

- 1249 509 SEWARD, JANET *Watson* (Mrs. William
Henry), Auburn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from James Chilton.

- 1581 589 SEXTON, MRS. ELLEN CLARINDIA *Kneeland*,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

- 1583 591 SHARPE, ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY, Wilkes-
Barre, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

- 745 340 SHARPE, MARY A., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1537 | 578 | SHEPARD, BENJAMIN, East Orange, N. J. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from Love Brewster. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1666 | 604 | SHERMAN, JEANIE ROGERS, Syracuse, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers. |
| 752 | 347 | SHERMAN, JULIA THOMPSON, Buffalo, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from Henry Samson. |
| 116 | 116 | SHUART, NELLA SUMNER <i>Phillips</i> (Mrs. William Herbert), Springfield, Mass. Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
| 673 | 332 | SKERRY, AMORY THOMPSON, JR., New York City. Ninth in descent from Myles Standish. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1230 | 501 | SKERRY, HARRY WARD, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from Myles Standish. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 990 | 428 | SLOAN, ROBERT SAGE, Oswego, N. Y. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 7 | 7 | SLOCUM, JOSEPH JERMAIN, New York City. Seventh in descent from Myles Standish. |
| 38 | 38 | SMITH, JANE TERRY <i>Sheldon</i> (Mrs. Andrew Heermance), New York City. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1498 | 563 | SMITH, MINNEHAHA LOVELL <i>McKinlay</i> (Mrs. Charles Wilson), New York City. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 798 | 367 | SPAULDING, ANNIE M. <i>Watson</i> (Mrs. Samuel Strong), Buffalo, N. Y. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1443 | 548 | SPECK, HELENE <i>Keller</i> (Mrs. Henry Joseph), Troy, N. Y. Tenth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. Eleventh in descent from William Mullins. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 547 | 287 | SPOOR, JOHN ALDEN, Chicago, Ill. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 973 | 412 | SPRINGER, FANNIE CHANDLER <i>Manchester</i> (Mrs. James B.), Adamsville, R. I. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 256 | 194 | STANTON, HENRY, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. |
| 1696 | 621 | STEARNS, MARGARET BARNES <i>Nye</i> (Mrs. Seargent Prentiss), Montreal, Canada. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1394 | 537 | STEPHENSON, KATHERINE <i>Ingersoll</i> (Mrs. Augustus J.), Lockport, N. Y. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1371 | 534 | STERLING, EDITH WARREN, East Orange, N. J. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1372 535 STERLING, ELEANOR AUGUSTA, East Orange,
N. J.

Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

Ninth in descent from John Howland.

Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

- 766 361 STEVENS, ALBERT PARSONS, Albany, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

- 767 362 STEVENS, FREDERIC BLISS, Albany, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

- 965 405 STIMPSON, HENRY C. S., New York City.
Eleventh in descent from William Brew-
ster.

- 122 122 STIMSON, EDITH *Parker* (Mrs. Daniel M.),
New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

- 209 586 STODDARD, FRANCIS RUSSELL, Buffalo, N.Y.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 770 | 365 | STONE, MARTHA NOYES <i>Burt</i> (Mrs. Lauriston L.), Rochester, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1472 | 558 | STOWELL, AMELIA WILGUS <i>Esty</i> (Mrs. Calvin D.), Ithaca, N. Y. Ninth in descent from James Chilton. |
| 1621 | 594 | STOWERS, MORRIS EDWARDS, Scranton, Pa. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 80 | 80 | STRINGER, GEORGE ALFRED, Buffalo, N. Y. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 149 | 149 | STRONG, ALMA BARTON, Golden Bridge, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 334 | 215 | STRONG, ELIZA, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1345 | 527 | STRONG, MARTHA HOWARD <i>Prentice</i> (Mrs. Theron George), New York City. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 94 | 94 | STRONG, WILLIAM WOLCOTT, Kenosha, Wis. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1014 | 437 | STURTEVANT, CHARLES LYON, Washington, D. C. Tenth in descent from James Chilton. |
| 1625 | 596 | SWAN, HENRY TILDEN, New York City. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1694 | 619 | SWAN, MARIE LOUISE <i>Paine</i> (Mrs. Henry Tilden), New York City. Tenth in descent from John Alden. Eleventh in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1677 | 610 | SWINBURNE, MRS. LAURA A. <i>Perry</i> , New York City. Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller. Tenth in descent from Edward Fuller. |
| 1723 | 626 | TABER, MARTHA AKIN, Pawling, N. Y. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. Eighth in descent from John Cooke. Ninth in descent from John Cooke (in two lines). Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke (in two lines). |

General
No.

State
No.

Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren
(in two lines).

471 259 TAINTOR, EMILY STRONG *Davis* (Mrs.
George E.), Hartford, Conn.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1729 632 TALMADGE, HELEN ATWOOD *White* (Mrs.
Henry), New York City.

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

756 351 TALMADGE, HENRY, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

986 424 TARBOX, ELIZABETH LUCRETIA *Lord* (Mrs.
Henry Fiske), Batavia, N. Y.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

672 331 TAYLOR, DWIGHT WILCOX, New York City.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1241 505 TAYLOR, GEORGE W., Marinette, Wis.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| 671 | 330 | TAYLOR, MARY JENNETTE <i>Wilcox</i> (Mrs. Augustus C.), New York City. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1397 | 540 | TERRY, CHARLES APPLETON, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 601 | 309 | TERRY, FRANCES A. M. <i>Taft</i> (Mrs. Charles H.), Brooklyn, N. Y. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 374 | 228 | TERRY, GEORGE DAVIS, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1455 | 551 | TERRY, REV. ISRAEL NEWTON, Utica, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 53 | 53 | TERRY, JOHN TAYLOR, Tarrytown, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1553 | 581 | TERRY, JOHN TAYLOR, JR., New York City. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 151 | 151 | TERRY, LINDA <i>Marquand</i> (Mrs. Roderick), New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1534 | 575 | TERRY, MARY AMELIA, Hartford, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 34 | 34 | TERRY, REV. RODERICK, D.D., New York City. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 972 | 411 | TERRY, SETH SPRAGUE, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 136 | 136 | TERRY, WYLLYS, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 819 | 383 | THAYER, FRANCIS ANDROS, Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1062 | 460 | THAYER, GEORGE WOOD, Rochester, N. Y. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1061 | 459 | THAYER, SAMUEL R., Minneapolis, Minn. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1138 | 479 | THOMPSON, JOHN I., Troy, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1686 611 THOMPSON, ROBERT HALLAM, Troy, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1663 601 THOMPSON, REV. WALTER, North Redoubt,
N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1142 483 THOMSON, EMMA HOPKINS *Judson* (Mrs.
David), New York City.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Sixth in descent from Giles Hopkins.
- 335 216 TILDEN, JOHN NEWEL, M.D., Peekskill, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
- 555 295 TILDEN, JOHN NEWEL, JR., Peekskill, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 372 226 TODD, EDWIN LINUS, Sing Sing, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Edward Winslow.
- 557 297 TOMPKINS, HAMILTON BULLOCK, New York
City.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
- 1691 616 TOMPKINS, JOHN ALMY, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 114 | 114 | TOTTEN, JOHN REYNOLDS, U. S. A., New York City. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 395 | 229 | TOWER, ADELINA, New York City. Tenth in descent from John Alden. Eleventh in descent from William Mullins. |
| 475 | 263 | TOWNSHEND, CHARLES HERVEY, New Haven, Conn. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. |
| 175 | 165 | TRACY, JOHN ROBBINS, Stamford, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 822 | 386 | TROWBRIDGE, CATHERINE ALLEN <i>Quincy</i> (Mrs. E. Hayes), New Haven, Conn. Seventh in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 977 | 416 | TROWBRIDGE, EDWIN DWIGHT, New York City. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 979 | 418 | TROWBRIDGE, ELVIRA K. <i>Trowbridge</i> (Mrs. Frederick Kellogg), New York City. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 978 | 417 | TROWBRIDGE, FREDERICK KELLOGG, New York City. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1008 | 433 | TROWBRIDGE, ROBERTSON, New York City. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1687 | 612 | TRUMAN, HENRY HERTEL, Orange, N. J. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 757 | 352 | TUCK, HENRY, New York City. Seventh in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1499 | 564 | TUCK, ROSAMOND, New York City. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 801 | 370 | TURNER, FREDERIC MARTIN, Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
| 476 | 264 | TYLER, ELIZA M. <i>Schroeder</i> (Mrs. Mason Whiting), Plainfield, N. J. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1440 | 545 | TYLER, HENRY WHITNEY, New York City. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Seventh in descent from Richard Warren. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 364 | 218 | TYLER, MASON WHITING, Plainfield, N. J. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1759 | 642 | UPHAM, HENRY PRATT, St. Paul, Minn. Ninth in descent from William White. Eighth in descent from Resolved White. |
| 989 | 427 | UPHAM, MARY <i>Greene</i> (Mrs. Horace A. J.), Milwaukee, Wis. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 432 | 242 | VAILL, CHARLOTTE FFIRTH <i>Sturdivant</i> (Mrs. Edward E.), Portland, Maine. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from George Soule. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Tenth in descent from James Chilton. Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 748 | 343 | VAN CLEVE, MARGARET FOX, San Luis Po- tosi, Mexico. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Joseph Rogers. Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1082 | 462 | VANDERPOEL, MARY VAN BUREN, New York City. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 805 | 374 | VANDER VEER, EDGAR ALBERT, Albany, N. Y. Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 804 | 373 | VANDER VEER, MARGARET E. <i>Snow</i> (Mrs. Albert), Albany, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1695 | 620 | VAN WINKLE, ABBIE <i>Bishop</i> (Mrs. Charles D.), Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 676 | 335 | VAUGHAN, MARY HARRIETTE <i>Newcomb</i> (Mrs. Edward J.), Chicago, Ill. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 970 | 409 | VILAS, ELIZABETH <i>Atwood</i> (Mrs. Edward Perrin), Milwaukee, Wis. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 77 | 77 | VINTON, CHARLES HARROD, M.D., Werners- ville, Pa. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 750 | 345 | WADSWORTH, EMILY <i>Marshall</i> (Mrs. George), Buffalo, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 363 | 217 | WALKER, WILLIAM ISAAC, New York City. Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
| 259 | 197 | WALKER, WILLIAM MACY, New York City. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 821 | 385 | WALLACE, FRANCES IONE <i>Abbe</i> (Mrs. William Addison), Albany, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 598 | 306 | WALTON, JOHN WHITTLESEY, Cleveland, Ohio. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 89 | 89 | WARD, REGINALD HENSHAW, New York City. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 50 | 50 | WARING, JANET, Yonkers, N. Y. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins. |
| 49 | 49 | WARING, JOHN THOMAS, Yonkers, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins. |

General
No.State
No.

1214 497 WARNER, LUCIEN CALVIN, Irvington on
Hudson, N. Y.

Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1169 486 WARREN, CHARLES ELLIOT, New York City.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

806 376 WARREN, REV. DANIEL FREDERICK, D.D.,
Jersey City, N. J.

Sixth in descent from Francis Cooke.

Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

19 19 WARREN, GEORGE HERBERT, Yonkers, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Peregrine White.
Seventh in descent from Edward Winslow.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from William White.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1347 529 WARREN, MARTHA MABBETT *Warren* (Mrs.
Walter Phelps), Troy, N. Y.

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 35 | 35 | WARREN, PELHAM WINSLOW, New York City. Seventh in descent from Richard Warren. Seventh in descent from Edward Doty. Seventh in descent from John Howland. Seventh in descent from Peregrine White. Seventh in descent from Edward Winslow. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Love Brewster. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from William White. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1038 | 451 | WARREN, WALTER PHELPS, Troy, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins. |
| 1253 | 511 | WARREN, WILLIAM WATTS JONES, New York City. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 46 | 46 | WASHBURN, JOHN HENRY, New York City. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 24 | 24 | WASHINGTON, CATHARINE LOUISA <i>Adams</i> (Mrs. Allan Cooper), New York City. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. |

General
No.State
No.

- 883 396 WATSON, LUCY CARLILE, Utica, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from John Cooke.
- 810 380 WATSON, WILLIAM HENRY, Utica, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.
- 74 74 WEBB, WILLIAM WATSON, Rochester, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1234 502 WEED, EDWARD FRANKLIN, New York City.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
- 1052 453 WEED, NELLIE S. *Jones* (Mrs. Samuel R.),
New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
- 974 413 WELLINGTON, WALTER LIVERSIDGE, Brook-
lyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
- 963 404 WENDELKEN, SARAH *Sisson* (Mrs. John
M.), Dallas, Tex.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 675 | 334 | WHEELER, AGEMA VILETTE, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 292 | 209 | WHEELER, CHARLES VOLNEY, Little Falls, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1536 | 577 | WHEELER, WALTER RICHARDS, New York City. Ninth in descent from William White. Eighth in descent from Resolved White. Eighth in descent from Degory Priest. |
| 1533 | 574 | WHITE, ALFRED LIVINGSTONE, New York City. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 399 | 231 | WHITE, CHARLES GODDARD, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from William White. Seventh in descent from Peregrine White. |
| 991 | 429 | WHITE, ELIZA MATILDA <i>Chandler</i> (Mrs. Stephen VanCulen), Brooklyn, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Myles Standish. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1736 | 639 | WHITE, WILLIAM GARDNER, St. Paul, Minn. Tenth in descent from William White. Ninth in descent from Resolved White. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1517 573 WHITNEY, DRAKE, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Seventh in descent from Henry Samson.
- 1722 625 WHITNEY, LUCY WILLIAMS *Hallam* (Mrs.
Thomas Henry), New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
- 145 145 WHITNEY, WILLIAM COLLINS, New York
City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 437 247 WICKER, CASSIUS MILTON, New York City.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
- 634 317 WICKES, HARRIETTE DOUW *Alley* (Mrs.
Thomas Parmelee), New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 854 389 WIGHT, CHARLES HENRY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.
- 665 324 WILLARD, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, New York
City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|------------------|--|
| 803 | 372 | WILLARD, GLADYS, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 519 | 275 | WILLARD, JAMES LE BARON, Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 802 | 371 | WILLARD, MARION BRADFORD, New York City. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 520 | 276 | WILLIAMS, JOANNA, Yonkers, N. Y. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 521 | 277 | WILLIAMS, SARAH, Yonkers, N. Y. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 755 | 350 | WIRES, JOSEPHINE <i>Hatch</i> (Mrs. Rodney S.), Burlington, Vt. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1184 | 490 ⁴ | WOODRUFF, LILIAN CHURCHILL <i>Bell</i> (Mrs. James Parsons), Litchfield, Conn. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 668 | 327 | WOODWARD, ANNE MAY <i>Farnam'</i> (Mrs. Frank L.), Denver, Col. |
|-----|-----|---|

Ninth in descent from John Howland.

Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1369 | 532 | WOOTTON, MARY <i>Wright</i> (Mrs. Edwin H.), New York City. |
|------|-----|---|

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

| | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 985 | 423 | WORK, MARIE PIERCE <i>Warner</i> (Mrs. James Henry), Lawrence, L. I. |
|-----|-----|--|

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 436 | 246 | WORTHINGTON, GEORGE, Bennington Centre, Vt. |
|-----|-----|---|

Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.



Deceased.

| | | |
|----|----|--|
| 41 | 41 | BACKUS, MARIA AVERILL, Schenectady, N.Y. |
|----|----|--|

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

Died November 29, 1898.

| | | |
|------|-----|------------------------------------|
| 1445 | 550 | BLAKELEY, RUSSELL, St. Paul, Minn. |
|------|-----|------------------------------------|

Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.

Seventh in descent from John Alden.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

Died February 5, 1901.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 281 | 202 | BORUP, MARY WATSON BRANDRETH (Mrs. Henry Dana), Germantown, Pa. Eighth in descent from Edward Winslow. Died November 19, 1897. |
| 163 | 153 | BREWSTER, BENJAMIN, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Died September 4, 1897. |
| 290 | 207 | CHAPMAN, CHANDLER PEASE, Madison, Wis. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. Died May 12, 1897. |
| 174 | 164 | DODGE, KATHERINE HANNAH ALDEN (Mrs. Omri Alonzo), Brooklyn, N. Y. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Died December 31, 1900. |
| 21 | 21 | HILL, AMELIA LEAVITT <i>Foot</i> e (Mrs. Edward Bruce), New York City. Seventh in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Died December 7, 1900. |
| 166 | 156 | JAMES, EDWARD CHRISTOPHER, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Died March 24, 1901. |

General
No.State
No.

- 405 237 KNEELAND, JAMES, Milwaukee, Wis.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Died September 6, 1899.
- 1226 500 LONGSTREET, CAROLINE ADRIANCE REDFIELD
(Mrs. Cornelius Tyler), Syracuse, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Died October 12, 1900.
- 279 201 McLEAN, ANNE WATERS (Mrs. Charles),
New Hartford, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
Died October 3, 1900.
- 213 175 MAYO, CHARLES EDWIN, St. Paul, Minn.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Died April 23, 1899.
- 1535 576 MOWER, CARO BUCK (Mrs. Eugene S.), Ro-
selle, N. J.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
Died April 11, 1900.
- 43 43 MUNSON, HENRY THEODORE, New York City.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Died April 27, 1897.

General
No. State
 No.

- 139 139 NEWCOMB, JOHN BEARSE, Elgin, Ill.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Died July 2, 1897.
- 227 181 PLYER, CHARLES WHITING, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Died December 2, 1897.
- 56 56 READ, JOHN MEREDITH, Paris, France.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Died December 27, 1896.
- 674 333 STEERS, ANNA ALIDA *Mersereau* (Mrs.
Edward P.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Died March 25, 1901.
- 64 64 STRONG, WILLIAM RIPLEY, Golden Bridge,
N. Y.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Died January 1, 1901.
- 164 154 WALKER, CORNELIA T. *Macy* (Mrs. Isaac
H.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Died May 15, 1897.



SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
STATE OF CONNECTICUT

ORGANIZED MARCH 7, 1896

OFFICERS OF THE
SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
IN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT



Governor

HON. LYMAN DENISON BREWSTER, Danbury

Deputy Governor

WILLIAM MOLTHROP STARK, New London

Captain

ROYAL BIRD BRADFORD, REAR-ADMIRAL, U. S. N.

Secretary

NATHAN HOLT SMITH, New London

Treasurer

GILBERT SMITH RAYMOND, Norwich

Historian

EDWIN ALLSTON HILL, New Haven

Elder

REV. JAMES GIBSON JOHNSON, D.D., Farmington

Assistants

WILLIAM M. STARK

PERCY COE EGGLESTON

MRS. CATHARINE A. DUDLEY BRAMBLE

MRS. GEORGE D. WHITTLESEY

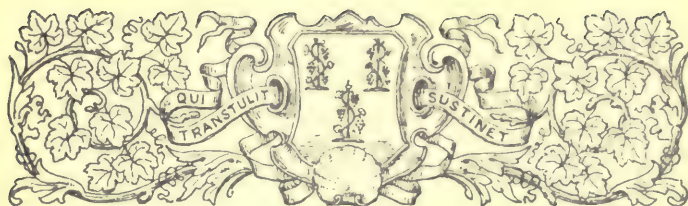
MRS. JOHN L. BRANCH

MISS ELIZABETH M. BROWN

MISS HELEN M. AVERY

Scrooby Parish Church, St. Hilary





MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

| General No. | State No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 377 | 68 | ALDEN, HATTIE LUCINDA, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1203 | 190 | ALLEN, EDITH CRANE <i>Lefferts</i> (Mrs. William Bradford), Hartford, Conn. Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
| 219 | 11 | ALLENDER, SARAH LOUISE (Mrs. Nelson J.), New London, Conn. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 345 | 65 | APPLEBY, ELIZABETH <i>Waller</i> (Mrs. William R.), Minneapolis, Minn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |

General
No.State
No.

- 398 76 ARMS, FRANK THORNTON, U. S. N., Brook-
lyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 297 44 ARMS, GRACE *Turner* (Mrs. Frank H.),
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
- 450 84 AVERY, ELIZA WARREN, Norwich, Conn.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1738 220 AVERY, FRANK MONTGOMERY, New York
City.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
- 241 22 AVERY, HELEN MORGAN, New London,
Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 314 48 BARBOUR, MINARD TOWNSEND, Chicago, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1287 193 BARNUM, MARY *Nicholls* (Mrs. Charles Wil-
liam), Lime Rock, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 484 95 BARRY, CARLOS, JR., New London, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 485 | 96 | BARRY, GENEVIEVE MAUD, New London, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1112 | 176 | BEEBE, MARY ELDER, Baltimore, Md. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 416 | 77 | BLODGETT, CAROLINE ALTHEA, Waukegan, Ill. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 339 | 62 | BODMAN, ALICE MINARD <i>Barbour</i> (Mrs. William C.), Chicago, Ill. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 239 | 21 | BOND, HENRY RICHARDSON, JR., New Lon- don, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 243 | 23 | BRADFORD, ROYAL BIRD, Rear-Admiral U. S. N., Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |

General
No.State
No.

- 623 120 BRAMBLE, CATHERINE ADELIA *Dudley* (Mrs. George J.), New London, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 160 9 BRANCH, MARY LYDIA *Bolles* (Mrs. John L.), New London, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1205 192 BREWSTER, LYMAN DENISON, Danbury, Conn.
Seventh in descent from William Brewster.
- 1100 172 BROWN, CLARA LOUISE, Groton, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1468 205 BROWN, DAVID CHESTER, Danbury, Conn.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
- 612 109 BROWN, HELEN LOUISE *Sabin* (Mrs. Charles E.), Belvidere, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 396 75 BROWN, ORLANDO, Washington, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 220 | 12 | BROWNE, ELIZABETH MUSSEY, New London, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines). |
| 263 | 29 | BROWNE, THOMAS NICOLL, Lyons, France. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines). |
| 1164 | 179 | BUGBEE, GRACE ALTHA <i>Ripley</i> (Mrs. Fred- erick Abroy), Willimantic, Conn. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1202 | 189 | BULKLEY, REBEKAH WHEELER <i>Pomeroy</i> (Mrs. Henry Thorp), Southport, Conn. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Seventh in descent from John Howland. |
| 839 | 142 | BURNHAM, ELLA ALBERTINE <i>Bradford</i> (Mrs. Waterman R.), Norwich, Conn. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. |
| 920 | 159 | BURTON, MARY <i>Williams</i> (Mrs. Lebius De- los), Syracuse, N. Y. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |

| 144 | | MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS | |
|----------------|--------------|--|--|
| General No. | State No. | | |
| 161 | 10 | BUTLER, LUCY PALMER, New London, Conn. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. | |
| 296 | 43 | BUTLER, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Gouverneur Slip, New York City. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. | |
| 696 | 133 | CHALKER, CORNELIA WARD <i>Ingham</i> (Mrs. Frank M.), Saybrook, Conn. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. | |
| 452 | 86 | CHAPMAN, FANNY <i>Reed</i> (Mrs. R. C.), Nor- wich, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. | |
| 1650 | 213 | CHASE, JESSIE CLARA, Detroit, Mich. Ninth in descent from Edward Doty. | |
| 341 | 63 | CHESTER, COLBY MITCHELL, Captain U. S. N., Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. | |
| 466 | 88 | CHESTER, WALSTEIN ROATH, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. | |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 293 | 40 | CLARK, AUGUSTA <i>Peck</i> (Mrs. Eligus), Lyme, Conn. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 621 | 118 | CLARK, MARY ANNETTE <i>Foote</i> (Mrs. Enos), Kirkwood, Mo. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 266 | 32 | COLFAX, ALBERT EBEN, New York City. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1508 | 208 | COLT, MARGARETTE ESTHER <i>Gristwold</i> (Mrs. George Kellogg), Winsted, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1428 | 201 | CONE, JAMES BREWSTER, Hartford, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 622 | 119 | CRANDALL, ALICE <i>Greene</i> (Mrs. Herbert L.), New London, Conn. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. |
| 325 | 53 | CURTISS, FREDERICK HAINES, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |

General
No.State
No.

- 693 130 CUTLER, GRACE *Dennis* (Mrs. Ralph W.),
Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1541 209 DART, MARY *Gregg* (Mrs. Albert C.), Rock
Island, Ill.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 923 162 DAVID, MARY *Stoddard* (Mrs. Miner), Lin-
coln, Ill.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 611 108 DAVIS, FREDERICK WENDELL, Hartford,
Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1543 211 DAY, KATHERINE SEYMOUR, Hartford, Conn.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.
- 469 91 DEVEREUX, CLARA ANNA *Rich* (Mrs. Arthur
F.), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 782 136 DOWNES, FRANCES WILHELMINA *Brown*
(Mrs. Charles T.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 625 | 122 | DOWNS, ISABELLA PARKER <i>Howland</i> (Mrs. Edgar R.), Denver, Col. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 619 | 116 | DUNHAM, SYLVESTER CLARK, Hartford, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 489 | 100 | EGGLESTON, MARY BORRODELL <i>Williams</i> (Mrs. Arthur H.), New London, Conn. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 155 | 4 | EGGLESTON, PERCY COE, New London, Conn. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1111 | 175 | ELLIS, ANNIE FREELAND <i>Corson</i> (Mrs. George William), Hartford, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1165 | 180 | ELLIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, Hartford, Conn. Tenth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 914 | 153 | EMERY, SARAH K. <i>Chester</i> (Mrs. Charles F.), Kansas City, Mo. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |

General
No.State
No.

- 386 72 FELLOWS, ANNIE ANGELINE *Crane* (Mrs.
Oshea Page), New Dorchester, Mass.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
- 617 114 FOOTE, FLORENCE ANNETTE, Belvidere, Ill.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
- 384 70 FOOTE, HARRIET, Belvidere, Ill.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
- 362 67 FOOTE, JOHN CROCKER, Belvidere, Ill.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
- 513 107 FOOTE, JOHN GARVIN, Belvidere, Ill.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
- 614 111 FOOTE, MARIA GARVIN, Belvidere, Ill.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
- 620 117 FOOTE, MARY *Crocker* (Mrs. John J.), Bel-
videre, Ill.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 613 | 110 | FOOTE, MARY HELEN, Belvidere, Ill. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 385 | 71 | FRINK, CAROLINE PENDLETON <i>Meech</i> (Mrs. William H.), Chicago, Ill. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 691 | 128 | FROST, CHRISTINE KELLOG <i>Glover</i> (Mrs. Frederic Worthen), Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 453 | 87 | FULLER, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, Mt. Ver- non, N. Y. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. |
| 490 | 101 | GARDNER, MARY CLARK <i>Sherman</i> (Mrs. Stephen A.), New London, Conn. Seventh in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 917 | 156 | GATES, HORACE PERRY, New York City. Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller. |
| 918 | 157 | GATES, WILBUR SPENCER, Hartford, Conn. Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1102 174 GAY, CHARLOTTE ELLEN *Watson* (Mrs. Henry), Winsted, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1199 186 GEER, ELIZA ROGERS *Raymond* (Mrs. Oliver J.), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
- 221 13 GRAVES, FRANCES MANWARING *Miner* (Mrs. Charles B.), New London, Conn.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
- 332 60 GREVE, HARRIET *Fisher* (Mrs. T. L. A.), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
- 1195 182 GROSS, CHARLES EDWARD, Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1196 183 GROSS, ELLEN *Spencer* (Mrs. Charles E.), Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William White.
- 1426 199 HALL, GRACE LOINES, Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.
- 1719 218 HALL, JAMES PHILIP, Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1425 | 198 | HALL, JOHN HENRY, Hartford, Conn. Eighth in descent from Edward Doty. |
| 1423 | 196 | HALLIGAN, ANNA <i>Roselle</i> (Mrs. William E.), Bridgeport, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 315 | 49 | HARTWELL, JENNIE LAW <i>Barbour</i> (Mrs. Frederick G.), Chicago, Ill. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 238 | 20 | HAVEMEYER, JULIA IDA <i>Loomis</i> (Mrs. Charles W.), Hartford, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1627 | 212 | HAYWOOD, NANCY BISHOP, Batavia, N. Y. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 697 | 134 | HILL, EDWIN ALLSTON, Washington, D. C. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1439 | 203 | HITCHCOCK, CHARLES WELLMAN, M.D., Detroit, Mich. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 223 | 15 | HOLT, HENRY PETER RENOUF, Tacoma Park, Washington, D. C. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |

n Mayflower
Cesar

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1429 | 202 | HOUSE, ALICE JENNETTE <i>Whiting</i> (Mrs. Henry Stewart), Hartford, Conn. |
|------|-----|--|

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 846 | 149 | HOYT, MARY <i>Bull</i> (Mrs. William Henry), South Norwalk, Conn. |
|-----|-----|---|

Ninth in descent from William White.

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1001 | 167 | HUDSON, ELLEN HIESKELL <i>Bryan</i> (Mrs. William Miller), Hartford, Conn. |
|------|-----|--|

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1002 | 168 | HURST, HARRIET MARIA <i>Field</i> (Mrs. Elmore W.), Rock Island, Ill. |
|------|-----|---|

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

| | | |
|-----|----|--------------------------------------|
| 386 | 74 | HYDE, FRANK ELDREDGE, Paris, France. |
|-----|----|--------------------------------------|

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

| | | |
|-----|----|--------------------------------------|
| 288 | 39 | HYDE, WILLIAM WALDO, Hartford, Conn. |
|-----|----|--------------------------------------|

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 687 | 124 | INGALLS, HARRIET ELIZABETH <i>Thurston</i> (Mrs. James M.), Washington, D. C. |
|-----|-----|---|

Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

| | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 1047 | 170 | IVES, MARIE EMILINE, New York City. |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------|

Eighth in descent from John Howland.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 845 | 148 | JACKSON, CYRUS FRANKLIN, Rockville, Conn. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 294 | 41 | JENNINGS, MYRA <i>Fitch</i> (Mrs. Charles B.), New London, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 686 | 123 | JENNINGS, SARAH DESHON <i>Kirby</i> (Mrs. Isaac S.), South Norwalk, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 467 | 89 | JOHNSON, JAMES GIBSON, D.D., Farming- ton, Conn. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 488 | 99 | JONES, CHARLES DAVIS, Cincinnati, Ohio. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 428 | 81 | JONES, FRANCES DERING <i>Fosdick</i> (Mrs. Frank J.), Cincinnati, Ohio. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 343 | 64 | KELLY, EDWARD LOWELL, Denver, Col. Eighth in descent from Edward Doty. |
| 262 | 28 | KINNEY, SARAH ELIZABETH <i>Thompson</i> (Mrs. John C.), New Haven, Conn. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. |

General
No.State
No.

- 487 98 LEONARD, THEODORE OTIS, Detroit, Mich.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
- 1003 169 LINCOLN, OLIVE MARIA *Brewster* (Mrs.
Charles L.), Hartford, Conn.
Seventh in descent from William Brewster.
- 1467 204 LINDSLEY, LUCY *Harris* (Mrs. Van Sideren),
Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
- 331 59 LIPPITT, IDA ST. CLAIR *Jerome* (Mrs. Charles
C.), New London, Conn.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
- 245 24 LITCHFIELD, LIZZIE POMEROY *Fuller* (Mrs.
Lorenzo), Willimantic, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
- 247 25 MANWARING, ELLEN *Barber* (Mrs. Robert
A.), New London, Conn.
Seventh in descent from William Brewster.
- 249 26 MANWARING, WOLCOTT BARBER, New Lon-
don, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 313 | 47 | MARVIN, LOREN PINCKNEY WALDO, Hartford, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 843 | 146 | MASON, CLOTILDE DUCKWITZ, Alameda, Cal. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 844 | 147 | MASON, EMILIE DURYEA, Alameda, Cal. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 842 | 145 | MASON, FREDERICK ELDRIDGE, Alameda, Cal. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 841 | 144 | MCCHRISTIE, JESSIE CAROLINA <i>Jackson</i> (Mrs. Robert L.), Rockville, Conn. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1720 | 219 | MCGREGOR, EMILY RIPLEY (Mrs. Austin H.), Newark, N. J. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 318 | 52 | MILLS, WILLIAM STOWELL, Brooklyn, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller. Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller (in two lines). |

General
No.State
No.

- 153 2 MINER, LAURENCE WATERMAN, New London, Conn.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
- 482 93 MORGAN, EDITH MAY *Noyes* (Mrs. Christopher), Mystic, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 286 38 MORGAN, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Aurora, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster
(in two lines).
- 265 31 MORGAN, SARAH HINCKLEY, Port Townsend, Wash.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1424 197 MORSE, MARY *Hamilton* (Mrs. Gardner),
New Haven, Conn.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 1507 207 MOSELEY, EMMA ELIZA, New Haven, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 781 135 MOSELEY, FLORENCE *Chamberlain* (Mrs. William H.), New Haven, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 449 | 83 | MOTT, DAVID CROCKER, Hamilton, N. Y. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 295 | 42 | MURRAY, JULIA RICHARDS <i>Haughton</i> (Mrs. James O.), Princeton, N. J. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 468 | 90 | NELSON, ABIEL WARD, M.D., New London, Conn. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 689 | 126 | NOEL, ELEANOR FRENEAU <i>Leadbeater</i> (Mrs. Jacob E.), Tacoma, Wash. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 378 | 69 | OSGOOD, ELIZA <i>White</i> (Mrs. Frederick L.), Norwich, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 615 | 112 | PALMER, MARY LOUISE LATIMER <i>Rudd</i> (Mrs. Courtland), New London, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |

| 158 | MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS | |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|
| General No. | State No. | |
| 1113 | 177 | PARKER, JOHN DWIGHT, Hartford, Conn. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
| 1368 | 195 | PARKER, WILLIAM NEWTON, New Haven, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 848 | 151 | PARKHURST, HARRIET LOUISA <i>Knevals</i> (Mrs. Richard F.), Seattle, Wash. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1653 | 216 | PATTEN, ANNA CARLYN, Middletown, Conn. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1288 | 194 | PEARSON, DAISY GRACE <i>Dcan</i> (Mrs. Edward J.), Hartford, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 154 | 3 | POTTER, FRANCES, New London, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 786 | 140 | PRESCOTT, FRANK CLARK, Redlands, Cal. Tenth in descent from William White. |
| 913 | 152 | PRINCE, HARRIET ANN ELMINA, New Lon- don, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1200 | 187 | QUAINTANCE, JULIA <i>Williams</i> (Mrs. John). New York City. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 448 | 82 | RANDALL, JOHN FREDERIC, St. Louis, Mo. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 282 | 36 | RAYMOND, GILBERT SMITH, Norwich, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1166 | 181 | REED, MARY <i>Bushnell</i> (Mrs. William E.), Norwich, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 925 | 164 | RICHARDSON, ALICE MARION, New London, Conn. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 924 | 163 | RICHARDSON, MARY ABBIE, New London, Conn. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 278 | 34 | ROBINSON, AMOREH <i>McCall</i> (Mrs. N. D.). Norwich Town, Conn. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |

General
No.State
No.

486

97

ROBINSON, NATHANIEL EMMONDS, Wash-
ington, D. C.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

237

19

ROBINSON, SARAH ELIZABETH, New Lon-
don, Conn.

Eighth in descent from John Howland.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1718

217

ROBOTHAM, EDNA LOUISE *Richmond*, South
Windham, Conn.

Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

1506

206

ROGERS, HORACE, Norwich, Conn.

Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

361

66

ROSE, JENNIE *Stevens* (Mrs. William B.),
Lincoln, Neb.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

326

54

RUDD, LOUISE CONGDON *Beckwith* (Mrs. Ar-
nold), New London, Conn.

Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

695

132

SABIN, EUGENE FRANCIS, Belvidere, Ill.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 618 | 115 | SABIN, MARY ASENATH, Belvidere, Ill. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 616 | 113 | SABIN, SIDNEY AVERY, Belvidere, Ill. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 838 | 141 | SKIFF, FREDERICK WOODWARD, Hartford, Conn. Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller. |
| 1197 | 184 | SKINNER, FLORENCE CLARISSA <i>Roberts</i> (Mrs. William C.), Hartford, Conn. Eighth in descent from William White. |
| 1163 | 178 | SKINNER, WILLIAM CONVERSE, Hartford, Conn. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 157 | 6 | SMITH, ANNIE <i>Holt</i> (Mrs. Frederick M.), New London, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster (in three lines). |
| 982 | 165 | SMITH, ELLEN HAMILTON, Washington, D. C. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 840 | 143 | SMITH, GUILFORD, South Windham, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 922 | 161 | SMITH, HELEN LOUISE <i>Tracy</i> (Mrs. James A.), Hartford, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 226 | 18 | SMITH, LUCRETIA WRIGHT, New London, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 280 | 35 | SMITH, LUCY C. <i>Raymond</i> (Mrs. Frank H.), New London, Conn. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 511 | 105 | SMITH, MARY L. <i>Ramsdell</i> (Mrs. Guilford), South Windham, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1204 | 191 | SMITH, NATHAN HOLT, New London, Conn. Tenth in descent from William Brewster (in three lines). |
| 688 | 125 | STANLEY, ALICE STANLEY <i>Moore</i> (Mrs. Frederick N.), New Britain, Conn. Seventh in descent from Peter Brown. |
| 158 | 7 | STARK, ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE GRACE, New London, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 159 | 8 | STARK, GENEVIEVE, New London, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 156 | 5 | STARK, WILLIAM MOLTHROP, New London, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 512 | 106 | STARR, JONATHAN, Terryville, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 694 | 131 | STEELE, ANNIE LEE, Hartford, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 420 | 79 | STEELE, THOMAS SEDGWICK, Hartford, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1652 | 215 | SUNDERLAND, PAUL U., M.D., Danbury, Conn. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1198 | 185 | TAINTOR, ISABELLA <i>Spencer</i> (Mrs. James U.), Hartford, Conn. Eighth in descent from William White. |
| 783 | 137 | TALCOTT, MARY KINGSBURY, Hartford, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |

General
No.

State
No.

- 1427 200 THOMPSON, ELLEN LOUISE *Sanford* (Mrs. Sherwood S.), New Haven, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 418 78 TOTTEN, CHARLES ADELL LEWIS, Milford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 422 80 TOTTEN, EDA, Milford, Conn.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
- 690 127 TRUMBULL, MARY *Sisson* (Mrs. Frank), Denver, Col.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 224 16 TURNER, ALICE STANTON, New London, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
- 225 17 TURNER, ELISHA, 2d, New London, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
- 847 150 TURNER, LUTHER GUTEAU, Torrington, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
- 481 92 VAILE, JOEL FREDERICK, Denver, Col.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1201 | 188 | VIALI, ADA ELIZA <i>Osborn</i> (Mrs. Christopher C.), Painesville, Ohio. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 222 | 14 | VIETS, MARY E. <i>Comstock</i> (Mrs. Carl J.), New London, Conn. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 327 | 55 | WALLER, CHARLOTTE <i>Bishop</i> (Mrs. Thomas M.), New London, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1101 | 173 | WARNER, CHARLES BELDEN, East Haddam, Conn. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 919 | 158 | WHITE, CARRIE HICKS <i>Kelton</i> (Mrs. Hunter C.), Providence, R. I. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1542 | 210 | WHITE, HUNTER CARSON, JR., Providence, R. I. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 328 | 56 | WHITMAN, ARTHUR TRAIN, Chicago, Ill. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |

General
No.State
No.

- 329 57 WHITMAN, MARY BARBER, Chicago, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 251 27 WHITTLESEY, BETTIE INGHAM *Loomis* (Mrs.
George D.), New London, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 317 51 ZABRISKIE, ALONZO MORGAN, Aurora, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster
(in two lines).
- 284 37 ZABRISKIE, LOUISE *Morgan* (Mrs. N. Lan-
sing), Aurora, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster
(in two lines).



Deceased

- 330 58 ADAMS, SARAH MARIA *Smith* (Mrs. Sam-
uel), Kings Ferry, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Died March 28, 1900.
- 337 61 ALDEN, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Washington,
D. C.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Died October 29, 1898.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1199 | 186 | GEER, ELIZA ROGERS <i>Raymond</i> (Mrs. Oliver J.), Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Died March 1, 1901. |
| 1651 | 214 | SQUIRE, AGNES DESHON <i>Curtis</i> (Mrs. Allan Butler), Meriden, Conn. Tenth in descent from John Alden. Eleventh in descent from William Mullins. Died June 20, 1900. |
| 152 | 1 | STARK, BENJAMIN, New London, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Died October 10, 1898. |
| 921 | 160 | WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY, LL.D., Deputy-Governor-General, Hartford, Conn. Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke. Died October 20, 1900. |



SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
COMMONWEALTH OF
MASSACHUSETTS

ORGANIZED MARCH 28, 1896

OFFICERS OF THE
SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF
MASSACHUSETTS



Governor

MYLES STANDISH, M.D.

Deputy Governor

WINSLOW WARREN

Captain

J. MYLES STANDISH

Elder

REV. GEORGE HODGES, D.D.

Secretary

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Treasurer

MARCUS MORTON

Historian

FREDERICK WESLEY PARKER

Surgeon

SAMUEL JASON MIXTER, M.D.

Assistants

MORTON DEXTER

MRS. BURR PORTER

MRS. WILLIAM LAWRIE

HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW

HORACE H. SOULE, JR.

MISS SARAH HASKELL CROCKER

SUMNER BASS PEARMAIN

*Site of Scrooby Palace, the Manor House
and Mulberry Tree*





MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

| General No. | State No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1528 | 545 | ABBOTT, SARAH <i>Swain</i> (Mrs. Charles William), Reading, Mass. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Seventh in descent from John Howland. |
| 192 | 12 | ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. |
| 194 | 14 | ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, 2d, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |
| 1042 | 348 | ADAMS, EMILY <i>Macy</i> (Mrs. Edward Livingston), Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. |

General
No.State
No.

- 497 115 ADAMS, IDA *Barrett* (Mrs. Charles Elisha),
Lowell, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
- 900 295 ADAMS, JAMES DEXTER, U. S. N., Washing-
ton, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 955 334 ADAMS, LAURENCE STOWELL, U. S. N., Nor-
folk, Va.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 645 173 ADAMS, MARY ANNA *Colony* (Mrs. Melvin
Ohio), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
- 788 242 AGAN, ANNIE HAMILTON, Syracuse, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1306 452 AGRY, PAMELIA WASHBURN *Cram* (Mrs.
George, Jr.), Newton, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins (in
two lines).
Ninth in descent from John Alden (in
two lines).
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from John Billington.

General
No.State
No.

Eighth in descent from Francis Billington.
 Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
 Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Doty (in
 two lines).

Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Winslow.

465 III ALDEN, AMY WENONAH, Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.

338 64 ALDEN, GEORGE ADELBERT, Boston, Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
 Seventh in descent from John Alden.

776 236 ALDEN, GEORGE EDWIN, Wellesley Hills,
 Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.

390 91 ALDEN, JAMES BIRNEY, Boston, Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
 Seventh in descent from John Alden.

1328 47I ALLARD, MARY FERRIS *Webb* (Mrs. James
 Ellsworth), Buffalo, N. Y.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1546 | 554 | ALLEN, ABBY LOUISE, Newton Highlands, Mass. |
|------|-----|--|

Eighth in descent from George Soule.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

| | | |
|-----|-----|------------------------------------|
| 427 | 104 | ALLEN, ELMER HOOKER, Boston, Mass. |
|-----|-----|------------------------------------|

Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

| | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 354 | 76 | ALLEN, EMMA <i>Wadleigh</i> (Mrs. Charles Frederick), Boston, Mass. |
|-----|----|--|

Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from John Billington (in
two lines).
Eighth in descent from Francis Billington
(in two lines).
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Eaton.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 934 | 313 | ALLEN, FANNY BASSETT, West Newton, Mass. |
|-----|-----|---|

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General
No. State
 No.

- 732 226 ALLEN, FRANCIS RICHMOND, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
- 721 215 ALLEN, REV. FREDERICK BAYLIES, Boston,
Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
- 107 546 ALLEN, GRACE MASON *Weston* (Mrs. Wal-
ter), Newton Highlands, Mass.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 639 167 ALLEN, JOHN WESTON, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 276 46 AMES, HARRIET STETSON, Swampscott, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.
- 244 33 AMES, JOSEPH BLANCHARD, Brookline, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

| 176 | | MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS | |
|----------------|--------------|---|--|
| General No. | State No. | | |
| 275 | 45 | AMES, ORILLA PARKE, Swampscott, Mass. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. Eighth in descent from Edward Doty. | |
| 1282 | 439 | ANTHONY, ARTHUR COX, New York, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. | |
| 1307 | 453 | ANTHONY, HATTIE PITTS PIERCE <i>Weeks</i> (Mrs. Silas Reed), Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. | |
| 1276 | 433 | ANTHONY, HENRIETTA ROGERS, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. | |
| 1383 | 493 | ANTHONY, SARAH <i>Cox</i> (Mrs. Edmund, Jr.), Fairhaven, Mass. Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller. | |
| 1193 | 412 | ANTHONY, SILAS REED, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. | |
| 190 | 10 | APPLETON, NATHAN, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from James Chilton. | |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1365 | 486 | APSEY, LAURA LOUISE <i>Soule</i> (Mrs. Albert Stokes), Cambridge, Mass. Seventh in descent from George Soule. |
| 796 | 250 | ARNOLD, ABBY PARKER <i>Coffin</i> (Mrs. Richard), Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |
| 654 | 182 | ARNOLD, TIRZAH STRONG <i>Emerson</i> (Mrs. George Francis), Brookline, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 897 | 292 | ATKINSON, JOHN, West Newton, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 937 | 316 | ATKINSON, LIZZIE DANIEL ROSE, M.D., West Newton, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 932 | 311 | ATKINSON, MAUD LANCASTER, West Newton, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |

General
No.State
No.

- 710 203 ATWOOD, CLARA MARIA *Freeman* (Mrs.
Ebenezer Tilton), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins
(in two lines).
- 703 196 ATWOOD, MARY FRANCES, Chelsea, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.
- 1466 526 AXTELL, DECATUR, Richmond, Va.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
- 1640 611 BABCOCK, AUGUSTUS HATCH, Bangor, Me.
Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.
- 273 43 BACON, HORACE SARGENT, Lowell, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins (in
two lines).
Ninth in descent from John Alden (in two
lines).
- 1676 618 BAKER, LORENZO DOW, Wellfleet, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Sixth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1041 | 347 | BALDWIN, JULIA ADÈLE <i>Strong</i> (Mrs. Lyman Hayden), Detroit, Mich. Ninth in descent from James Chilton. |
| 1635 | 606 | BALLORD, FRANCES AURILLA <i>Webb</i> (Mrs. Esek Steere), Davenport, Iowa. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. |
| 709 | 202 | BANGS, GEORGIANA <i>Skillings</i> (Mrs. Elisha Dillingham), Winchester, Mass. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
| 867 | 279 | BARKER, ANNA WARE <i>Briggs</i> (Mrs. George Gardner), Plymouth, Mass. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 571 | 142 | BARKER, EDWARD TOBEY, Cambridge, Mass. Sixth in descent from Samuel Fuller. Seventh in descent from William Mullins. Sixth in descent from John Alden. |
| 572 | 143 | BARKER, ELIZABETH LEONARD <i>Hooper</i> (Mrs. Edward Tobey), Cambridge, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from James Chilton. Eighth in descent from James Chilton. Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke (in two lines). Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |

General
No.State
No.

- 659 187 BARRELL, WALTER LEWIS, Baltimore, Md.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
- 711 204 BARTHOLOW, MARIA *Walker* (Mrs. Roberts),
Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from William Brewster.
Sixth in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
- 996 339 BARTLETT, CHARLES, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1577 574 BASS, JOSEPH PARKER, Bangor, Me.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1129 395 BATES, ANNA *Washburne* (Mrs. Joshua),
Bridgewater, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1386 496 BATES, ARVILLA FRANCES *Le Count* (Mrs.
George Henry Whitney), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
- 1594 579 BEAL, BOYLSTON ADAMS, Nahant, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1633 | 604 | BELCHER, HANNAH BUTLER Nye (Mrs. Henry Alden), Randolph, Mass. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. |
| 1364 | 485 | BENEDICT, WILLIAM LEONARD, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1697 | 624 | BLANCHARD, MARY LOVELL, South Wey- mouth, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |
| 1271 | 428 | BLANCHARD, SUSANNA REED, South Wey- mouth, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |
| 868 | 280 | BLANCHARD, WALTER EVERETT, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. Ninth in descent from James Chilton. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1124 | 390 | BLATCHFORD, CARITA TYLER <i>Clark</i> (Mrs. Charles H.), Chicago, Ill. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 908 | 303 | BLISS, FREDERIC WRIGHT, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 909 | 304 | BLISS, GEORGE DANFORTH, M.D., Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 814 | 253 | BLISS, HANNAH THOMSON <i>Munroe</i> (Mrs. Cyrus Wheaton), Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1489 | 532 | BLODGETT, MABEL LOUISE <i>Fuller</i> (Mrs. Edward Everett), Brookline, Mass. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 90 | 543 | BLOOD, JOHN BALCH, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |
| 719 | 212 | BOWEN, HENRY JAMES, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from William White. Eighth in descent from Peregrine White. Eighth in descent from William White (in two lines). Seventh in descent from Peregrine White (in two lines). |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 207 | 27 | BOWMAN, AUSTIN LORD, New York, N. Y. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1488 | 531 | BOWMAN, ERNESTINE <i>Lord</i> (Mrs. George Augustus), East Hartford, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 121 | 1 | BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST, Boston, Mass. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1613 | 598 | BOWMAN, REV. JOHN ELLIOT, Cumberland Gap, Tenn. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 816 | 255 | BRADFORD, ANN ALTHEA, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Tenth in descent from William Mullins (in two lines). Ninth in descent from John Alden (in two lines). Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in two lines). Eighth in descent from John Howland (in two lines). Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers (in two lines). |

General
No.State
No.

- 193 13 BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, Boston, Mass.
 Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
 Seventh in descent from John Alden.
 Seventh in descent from William Mullins.
 Sixth in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
 Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 569 140 BRADFORD, GEORGE LUTHER, Utica, N. Y.
 Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
- 1043 349 BRADFORD, HARRY PRINCE, Somerville,
 Mass.
 Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 640 168 BRADLEY, EMMA FRANCES *James* (Mrs. Jeremiah Payson), Boston, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from William White.
 Seventh in descent from Peregrine White.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
- 1380 490 BRAY, SUSAN MARIA *Morton* (Mrs. Alonzo Butler), Boston, Mass.
 Seventh in descent from William Bradford
 (in eight lines).

General
No.State
No.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in
four lines).

Eighth in descent from John Alden (in
four lines).

Ninth in descent from William Brewster
(in four lines).

Eighth in descent from Love Brewster (in
four lines).

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren (in
four lines).

1088 369 BRAYTON, ANTOINETTE PERCIVAL *Belden*
(Mrs. Charles Ray), Providence, R. I.

Seventh in descent from George Soule.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

575 146 BREWSTER, BENJAMIN EMMONS, Dedham,
Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

Ninth in descent from John Alden.

1154 404 BREWSTER, REV. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Vine-
land, N. J.

Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

Eighth in descent from John Howland.

General
No.State
No.

1605 590 BREWSTER, CHARLES ELLIS, Minneapolis,
Minn.

Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

1274 431 BREWSTER, SARAH CROCKER, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

1544 551 BRIGGS, EDWARD CORNELIUS, M.D., Boston,
Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

998 340 BRIGHAM, MARY SNOW *Percival* (Mrs. Lori-
man Stevens), Marlborough, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

903 298 BROOKS, FREDERICK MANNING, Brookline,
Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

298 47 BROOKS, LYMAN LORING, Newton Centre,
Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 248 | 35 | BROOKS, MARIA CORDELIA <i>Loring</i> (Mrs. Lyman B.), Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 309 | 58 | BROOKS, WALTER CURTIS, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |
| 1491 | 534 | BRYANT, HELEN BRADFORD <i>Burgess</i> (Mrs. Henry Lyman), Brockton, Mass. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from George Soule. |
| 379 | 85 | BUCK, MARY WESTCOTT <i>Lateric</i> (Mrs. Walter), Andover, Mass. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. Ninth in descent from Peter Brown. |
| 391 | 92 | BULLOCK, EMMA <i>Westcott</i> (Mrs. Jonathan Russell), Bristol, R. I. Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller. Eighth in descent from Peter Brown. |
| 1448 | 518 | BURBANK, ALFRED STEVENS, Plymouth, Mass. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. |

General
No.State
No.

- 830 262 BURDITT, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1212 415 BUSH, JOHN STANDISH FOSTER, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
- 1118 384 BUTLER, FANNY JUDSON *Knight* (Mrs. William Addison, Jr.), Detroit, Mich.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 581 152 CADLE, HARRIET MARIA *Swan* (Mrs. Charles Francis), Muscatine, Iowa.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
- 789 243 CADY, ELIZABETH HENRI *Brewster* (Mrs. David D.), Detroit, Mich.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
- 929 308 CADY, MABEL HENRI, Detroit, Mich.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
- 1220 417 CANNELL, MARIETTA AMELIA *Farr* (Mrs. Thomas E.), Maquoketa, Iowa.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1273 | 430 | CAPEHART, SARA PEIRCE <i>Wadley</i> (Mrs. Edward Everett), Newport, R. I. Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke. Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton. Eighth in descent from Samuel Eaton. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. |
| 699 | 192 | CAPEN, SAMUEL BILLINGS, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. |
| 533 | 127 | CARVELLE, ANNA BREWSTER <i>Sullivan</i> (Mrs. Henry De Wolfe), Manchester, N. H. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1610 | 595 | CHAPIN, HERBERT ALLEN, Somerville, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1447 | 517 | CHAPIN, MARY MURDOCK <i>Granger</i> (Mrs. Herbert Allen), Somerville, Mass. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 823 | 258 | CHASE, ELLEN, Brookline, Mass. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. |

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

| | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 425 | 102 | CHESTER, MIRANDA <i>Burgess</i> (Mrs. Charles E.), Boston, Mass. |
|-----|-----|--|

Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

| | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 466 | 547 | CHESTER, WALSTEIN ROATH, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
|-----|-----|--|

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1361 | 482 | CHILD, DUDLEY RICHARDS, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
|------|-----|--|

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1362 | 483 | CHILD, EDITH, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
|------|-----|--|

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 899 | 294 | CHIPMAN, ADIN VERNON, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. |
|-----|-----|---|

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 535 | 129 | CLAPP, ANTOINETTE, Boston, Mass. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in three lines). Eighth in descent from John Howland (in three lines). |
|-----|-----|---|

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 726 | 220 | CLAPP, ARTHUR WINSHIP, Boston, Mass. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in three lines). Eighth in descent from John Howland (in three lines). |
|-----|-----|---|

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1412 | 505 | CLARK, CHARLES ANDREW, Newton Centre, Mass. Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers. |
| 197 | 17 | CLARK, CHARLES PETER, Kennebunkport, Me. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 186 | 6 | CLARK, CHARLES PETER, JR., Newton Centre, Mass. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 188 | 8 | CLARK, REV. EDWARD LORD, D.D., Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 949 | 328 | CLARK, EMILY LORING, West Newton, Mass. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 304 | 53 | CLARK, HELEN <i>Lancaster</i> (Mrs. Charles Peter, Jr.), Newton Centre, Mass. Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. |
| 322 | 60 | CLARK, MARY <i>Latham</i> (Mrs. David Small), Derry, N. H. Eighth in descent from James Chilton. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1358 479 CLARK, MARY SMITH, Medford, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from William Mullins
 (in two lines).
 Seventh in descent from John Alden (in
 two lines).
 Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
 Ninth in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from George Soule.
- 1385 495 CLARK, SARAH JANE *Ashley* (Mrs. Charles
 Andrew), Newton Centre, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1359 480 CLARK, SARAH LOUISA, Medford, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from William Mullins
 (in two lines).
 Seventh in descent from John Alden (in
 two lines).
 Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
 Ninth in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from George Soule.
- 1416 509 CLARKE, FRANCES ADELINE *Sturtevant* (Mrs.
 Amasa), Brookline, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1177 408 CLARKE, MARY STIMSON, Duluth, Minn.
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
 Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.
 Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 723 | 217 | CLEAVELAND, ELIZABETH HANNAH <i>Jocelyn</i> (Mrs. James Bradford), New Haven, Conn. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. |
| 464 | 110 | CLEAVELAND, LIVINGSTON WARNER, New Haven, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. |
| 300 | 49 | CLOUGH, HARRIET <i>Kelley</i> (Mrs. Micajah P.), Lynn, Mass. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. Seventh in descent from Edward Doty. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 714 | 207 | COCHRANE, MARY LYNDE <i>Sullivan</i> (Mrs. Alexander), Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. |
| 380 | 86 | COE, FANNY ELIZA, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eleventh in descent from William Mullins. Tenth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |

General
No.State
No.

Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren (in
two lines).
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

- 269 39 COE, HENRY FRANCIS, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren (in
two lines).
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

- 1293 444 COLE, ALFRED WINSLOW, Newtonville,
Mass.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

- 898 293 COLE, HELEN MAY, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.

- 930 309 COLONY, JOSEPH BACKUS, Fitchburg, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

- 586 157 COOK, CHARLES SYDNEY, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 777 | 237 | COOK, MABEL CATHRYN, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. |
| 1657 | 613 | COOK, ROXANA <i>Wing</i> (Mrs. John C.), Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller. |
| 564 | 135 | COOPER, MARY ELLEN <i>Porter</i> (Mrs. Henry E.), Honolulu, H. I. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |
| 1571 | 568 | COWING, ELIZABETH, Seneca Falls, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Thomas Rogers. Sixth in descent from Henry Samson. |
| 1572 | 569 | COWING, JANET MCKAY, Seneca Falls, N.Y. Seventh in descent from Thomas Rogers. Sixth in descent from Henry Samson. |
| 1599 | 584 | COWING, JOHN PHILLO, Cleveland, Ohio. Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers. |
| 877 | 289 | COWLES, ELLA <i>Hotchkiss</i> (Mrs. Edmund Brainerd), Brookline, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |

General
No.State
No.

- 834 266 CRANDON, EDWIN SANFORD, Boston, Mass.
 Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
 Eighth in descent from John Howland.
 Twelfth in descent from William Mullins.
 Eleventh in descent from John Alden.
 Tenth in descent from William Bradford.
 Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
 Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
 Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Doty.
 Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins
 (in two lines).
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
 Ninth in descent from Joseph Rogers.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

- 1194 413 CROCKER, SARAH HASKELL, Boston, Mass.
 Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
 Eighth in descent from John Howland.

- 1318 461 CROWELL, ASA CLINTON, Providence, R. I.
 Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
 Ninth in descent from John Howland.

- 426 103 CUMINGS, MARY AUGUSTA *Carr* (Mrs.
 Charles Bradley), Boston, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
 Seventh in descent from John Alden.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 951 | 330 | CUMNOCK, LOUIE FERNALD <i>Best</i> (Mrs. James Wallace), Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton. |
| 1612 | 597 | CURTIS, BETSEY SHERMAN <i>Prince Doten</i> (Mrs. Isaac), Lynn, Mass. Seventh in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1316 | 460 | CURTIS, ELIZABETH JANE <i>Hutchinson</i> (Mrs. William Theodore), Cambridge, Mass. Tenth in descent from James Chilton. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 1707 | 632 | CURTIS, NANCY <i>Hosford</i> (Mrs. Charles Franklin), Clinton, Iowa. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 813 | 252 | CUSHING, ANNE COOKE, Providence, R. I. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 944 | 323 | CUSHING, EDITH ISABELLE <i>Bartlett</i> (Mrs. Matthew), Middleborough, Mass. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. |

General
No.State
No.

1604 589 CUSHING, SUSAN THAXTER, Dorchester,
Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

579 150 CUSHMAN, CHARLES ALLERTON, Boston,
Mass.

Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

Seventh in descent from John Alden.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

Seventh in descent from John Howland.

Seventh in descent from Henry Samson.

Seventh in descent from George Soule.

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

202 22 CUSHMAN, CHARLES LIVINGSTON, Auburn,
Me.

Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in
two lines).

Eighth in descent from John Howland
(in two lines).

795 249 CUSHMAN, HENRY BATES, Newport, Vt.

Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 201 | 21 | CUSHMAN, LENA <i>Farrington</i> (Mrs. Charles Livingston), Auburn, Me. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |
| 1389 | 499 | DAMON, JOHN, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 182 | 2 | DANA, ARTHUR PAYSON, Boston, Mass. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1606 | 591 | DANIELS, JOHN ALDEN, Newton Centre, Mass. Tenth in descent from James Chilton. |
| 1607 | 592 | DANIELS, JULIA ELIZABETH <i>Farnsworth</i> (Mrs. John Alden), Newton Centre, Mass. Eighth in descent from Degory Priest. |
| 1591 | 576 | DANIELS, MARIA SPEAR, Newton Centre, Mass. Tenth in descent from James Chilton. |
| 1495 | 538 | DARLING, MARY EUNICE <i>Bradford</i> (Mrs. Edwin E.), Troy, N. Y. Sixth in descent from William Bradford. |

General
No.State
No.

- 357 79 DARROW, ALFRED LYMAN, Cambridge,
Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 358 80 DARROW, FANNY GAY, Cambridge, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 957 336 DAVIS, ANNIE FOSS *True* (Mrs. George
Roberts), Portland, Me.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 1367 488 DAVIS, ANTOINETTE WELLS *Steele* (Mrs.
Britton), El Paso, Texas.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
- 1628 600 DAVIS, HORACE, San Francisco, Cal.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
- 773 233 DAVIS, WILLIAM THOMAS, Plymouth, Mass.
Seventh in descent from William White.
Sixth in descent from Peregrine White.
- 860 272 DAVOL, CORNELIA WEEDEN *Lincoln* (Mrs.
Bradford Durfee), Fall River, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1699 | 626 | DELANO, JOSHUA, Kingston, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1492 | 535 | DENSMORE, CAROLINE EATON, Somerville, Mass. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. |
| 1493 | 536 | DENSMORE, EDWARD DANA, Somerville, Mass. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. |
| 1092 | 372 | DEXTER, MORTON, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from Degory Priest. |
| 648 | 176 | DOANE, IDA FRANCES, Cincinnati, Ohio. Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Eleventh in descent from John Tilley. Tenth in descent from John Howland. |
| 718 | 211 | DOBSON, MARY EVELYN <i>Avery</i> (Mrs. Henry Thomas), Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 946 | 325 | DONNELL, WILLIAM CUSHING, Houlton, Me. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1382 492 DOWNING, CLARA MARCELIA *Ellems* (Mrs.
George William), Lynn, Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

Eighth in descent from William White.

Seventh in descent from Peregrine White.

- 1563 560 DOWSE, LUCY ADA *Howes* (Mrs. Charles
Francis), Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

Eighth in descent from John Howland.

- 1351 472 DRURY, MARY ALICE *Peters* (Mrs. William
Henry), Waltham, Mass.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

Eighth in descent from John Howland.

- 1597 582 DUNHAM, CHARLES ARNDT, New Brunswick,
N. J.

Tenth in descent from Edward Fuller.

Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

- 1608 593 DYER, WILLIAM FULLER, St. Joseph, Mo.

Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.

- 1308 454 EATON, CATHERINE SWANTON, Boston,
Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

Seventh in descent from John Alden.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1309 | 455 | EATON, LUCY HOUGHTON, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. |
| 643 | 171 | EDDY, WALTER MORTON, Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 348 | 70 | EDSON, MARY FRANCES, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from Degory Priest. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |
| 720 | 214 | EDSON, PTOLEMY O'MEARA, M.D., Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Seventh in descent from Degory Priest. |
| 727 | 221 | ELDREDGE, ZOETH SKINNER, San Francisco, Cal. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins. |
| 817 | 256 | ELDRIDGE, EDRIC, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in two lines). Eighth in descent from John Howland (in two lines). Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. |

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1120 | 386 | ELIOT, EDITH, New Bedford, Mass. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. |
| 649 | 177 | ELIOT, MARGARET BASS <i>Wellington Howard</i> (Mrs. John Frederic), Hyde Park, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. |
| 1700 | 627 | EMERY, ANNIE <i>Quincy</i> (Mrs. Augustus James), Boston, Mass. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. |
| 430 | 106 | ENGLES, SARA ELIZABETH <i>Forsyth</i> (Mrs. S. Allen), Chelsea, Mass. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins. |
| 1388 | 498 | FAIRBANKS, ABBY ANNAH <i>Woodworth</i> (Mrs. Henry Nathaniel), Bangor, Me. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 832 | 264 | FAIRBANKS, FREDERICK CLINTON, Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. |

General
No.

State
No.

1387 497 FAIRBANKS, HENRY NATHANIEL, Bangor,
Me.

Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

1675 617 FAIRBANKS, MITTIE BELCHER, Farmington,
Me.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

1415 508 FAIRBANKS, NORA LUCY, Bangor, Me.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

869 281 FARRINGTON, CHARLES FREDERICK, Boston,
Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Love Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
 Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
 Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
 Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1326 469 FARWELL, GRACE ELIZA *Morse* (Mrs. Walter
 Merrick), Boston, Mass.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster
 (in two lines).

Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in two
 lines).

Eighth in descent from John Howland (in
 two lines).

1073 360 FIELD, KATE GIFFORD, Syracuse, N. Y.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

652 180 FISHER, LYDIA MATTHEWS *Bangs* (Mrs.
 Charles Henry), Hyde Park, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster
 (in two lines).

Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

651 179 FITCH, CHARLES ELLIOTT, Rochester, N. Y.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1153 | 403 | FITCH, CORDILLA WALKER, Morrisville, Vt. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 644 | 172 | FITCH, JEANNETTE BUTLER, Utica, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 355 | 77 | FITCH, LOUISE LAWRENCE <i>Smith</i> (Mrs. Charles Elliott), Rochester, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 906 | 301 | FOLSOM, JULIA ELIZABETH <i>Winter</i> (Mrs. Albert Alonzo), Brookline, Mass. Seventh in descent from William Mullins. Sixth in descent from John Alden. |
| 1272 | 429 | FOOTE, MARY OTIS ALGER <i>Tyler</i> (Mrs. Ed- ward), Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 733 | 227 | FORBES, HENRY DEANE, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 1638 | 609 | FORD, MARY ANN, Scituate, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Eighth in descent from William White. Seventh in descent from Peregrine White. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1494 537 FOSTER, ALBERT VOLNEY, Evanston, Ill.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
- 336 63 FOSTER, EMMA FRANCES, Malden, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster
(in three lines).
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.
- 1209 552 FOSTER, EVA CORNELIA, Evanston, Ill.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
- 568 139 FOSTER, FRANCIS APTHORP, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
- 1565 562 FOSTER, JOHN GILMAN, Halifax, Nova
Scotia.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1046 457 FOSTER, VOLNEY WILLIAM, Evanston, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1532 550 FOWLER, ALMIRA MELITA, Galena, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

| | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 943 | 322 | FREEMAN, ALICE <i>Rider</i> (Mrs. James Everett), Everett, Mass. |
|-----|-----|--|

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

Eighth in descent from George Soule.

Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

Tenth in descent from Richard Warren
(in two lines).

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren (in
three lines).

Eighth in descent from Richard Warren
(in two lines).

| | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 871 | 283 | FREEMAN, BETSEY RICH, Wellfleet, Mass. |
|-----|-----|--|

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins
(in two lines).

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1098 | 378 | FREEMAN, CAROLINE STEVENS <i>Wesson</i> (Mrs. Henry Huggefords), Brookline, Mass. |
|------|-----|---|

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.

Ninth in descent from John Cooke.

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1097 | 377 | FREEMAN, HENRY HUGGEFORD, Brookline, Mass. |
|------|-----|---|

Tenth in descent from William Brewster
(in two lines).

Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Eighth in descent from John Cooke.
 Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
 Tenth in descent from John Howland.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1279 436 FREEMAN, LOUISE, Everett, Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster
 (in two lines).

1278 435 FREEMAN, PAULINA, Everett, Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster
 (in two lines).

1655 612 FRENCH, ALICE, Davenport, Iowa.

Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.

927 306 FRENCH, IDA EUGENIA *Devoll* (Mrs. Charles
 Austin), Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

387 213 FRIEND, EMMA ROGERS *Babson* (Mrs. Wil-
 liam Hovey), Oakland, Cal.

Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

Ninth in descent from John Howland.

1593 578 FRYE, SABINA THOMPSON *Bachelor* (Mrs.
 James Nichols), Brookline, Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

Seventh in descent from John Alden.

Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 389 | 90 | FULLER, CARRIE WILLIAMS <i>Clapp</i> (Mrs. Andrew Daniel), Wakefield, Mass. Tenth in descent from John Tilley (in three lines). Ninth in descent from John Howland (in three lines). Twelfth in descent from John Tilley. Eleventh in descent from John Howland. Eleventh in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1526 | 544 | GALLISON, JEFFERSON CUSHING, M.D., Franklin, Mass. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in two lines). Eighth in descent from John Howland (in two lines). |
| 191 | 11 | GALLOUPE, CHARLES WILLIAM, M.D., Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 815 | 254 | GALLOUPE, LYDIA DAVIS <i>Ellis</i> (Mrs. Isaac Francis), Lynn, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1464 | 524 | GAMBLE, JESSIE LOUISE <i>Green</i> (Mrs. Harry P.), Boulder, Col. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Eighth in descent from Love Brewster. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 604 | 160 | GAYLORD, SUSAN MAY <i>Drew</i> (Mrs. John Flavel), Plymouth, Mass. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1072 | 359 | GIFFORD, SIDNEY BROOKS, Syracuse, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1175 | 407 | GODDING, RUTH ROUNDEY <i>Richmond</i> (Mrs. Fred Lawson), Medford, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers. |
| 945 | 324 | GOODSPEED, ARABEL <i>Morton</i> (Mrs. Joseph Horace), Boston, Mass. Eleventh in descent from William Brewster. |
| 874 | 286 | GOODSPEED, JOSEPH HORACE, Boston, Mass. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. |
| 1490 | 533 | GOODWIN, LEWIS LE BARON, Detroit, Mich. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 421 | 99 | GORHAM, CHARLES TRUESDELL, Marshall, Mich. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Seventh in descent from John Howland. |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 252 | 37 | GOSS, HELEN LOUISE <i>Hobbs</i> (Mrs. Francis Webster), Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from Degory Priest. |
| 1562 | 559 | GOULD, GEORGIANNA <i>Tead</i> (Mrs. Levi Lincoln), Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Seventh in descent from John Howland. |
| 1614 | 599 | GRAVES, ABBOTT FULLER, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller. |
| 1393 | 504 | GRAY, MARIETTA GRACE <i>Way</i> (Mrs. Edmund Cropper), Milwaukee, Wis. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 607 | 163 | GRIGGS, SUSAN MERCY <i>Vining</i> (Mrs. Thomas Baldwin), Brookline, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |
| 1077 | 364 | GRINNELL, ELIZABETH TUCKER <i>Washburn</i> (Mrs. Charles Edward), Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 324 | 62 | GUILD, ANNIE ESTELLE <i>Eastham</i> (Mrs. Chester), Newton, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Eighth in descent from Love Brewster. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |

MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Ninth in descent from John Alden.
 Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
 Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
 Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

200 20 HALE, ELLEN *Sever Tebbets* (Mrs. George Silsbee), Boston, Mass.

Seventh in descent from Edward Winslow.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Doty (in two lines).
 Seventh in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines).

1130 396 HALL, DEBORAH *Parker* (Mrs. Nathaniel Bourne), Hyannis, Mass.

Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
 Seventh in descent from John Howland.

715 208 HALL, JAMES MORRIS WHITON, Cambridge, Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
 Seventh in descent from John Alden.

1609 594 HALL, MARY ELVIRA *Soule* (Mrs. Anthony Dennis), Boston, Mass.

Seventh in descent from George Soule.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in two lines).
 Eighth in descent from John Alden (in two lines).

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 716 | 209 | HALL, MORRIS ANDREW, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |
| 829 | 261 | HALL, THOMAS, JR., Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 495 | 113 | HALLETT, SARAH ANNA PRENTICE <i>Emery</i> (Mrs. Daniel Bunker), Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. |
| 730 | 224 | HAMILTON, CHARLOTTE AURORA, Pittsford, N. Y. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1631 | 603 | HAMMOND, ELISABETH PENN, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Bradford (in two lines). Ninth in descent from Edward Doty. Eighth in descent from George Soule. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren (in three lines). Ninth in descent from Richard Warren (in three lines). Ninth in descent from William White. |

Genera
No.State
No.

- 1630 602 HAMMOND, SARAH ABBIE *Harrub Cole*
(Mrs. William Penn), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford
(in two lines).
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from William White.
- 394 95 HARLOW, GEORGE ARTHUR, M.D., Milwau-
kee, Wis.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
- 246 34 HARRIS, EMMA CORDELIA *Pearmain* (Mrs.
Alfonso Scott), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1704 631 HART, GEORGE THOMAS, Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 352 74 HARWOOD, MABEL *Lancaster* (Mrs. Sydney),
Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1228 | 419 | HAWES, CYRUS ALGER, Brookline, Mass. Tenth in descent from John Tilley (in six lines). Ninth in descent from John Howland (in six lines). Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1079 | 366 | HAWKES, NATHAN MORTIMER, Lynn, Mass. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
| 500 | 118 | HILL, ELLA <i>Brooks</i> (Mrs. Charles Colver), Malden, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |
| 250 | 36 | HINCKLEY, ELIZABETH BASS <i>Pearmain</i> (Mrs. Sylvester Baxter), Chestnut Hill, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 609 | 165 | HINCKLEY, SYLVESTER BAXTER, Chestnut Hill, Mass. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. |
| 1487 | 530 | HINDS, FRED CLIFFORD, Newtonville, Mass. Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller. Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton. Seventh in descent from Samuel Eaton. |

General
No.State
No.

- 728 222 HODGDON, LOUISA TURNER *Benjamin* (Mrs.
Henry Cooper), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
- 381 87 HODGE, MARY RUSSELL, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 861 273 HODGES, ANNE FRANCES *Hammett* (Mrs.
Edward Fuller), Bangor, Me.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
- 941 320 HODGES, EDWARD FRANCIS, M.D., Indian-
apolis, Ind.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
- 1422 515 HODGES, REV. GEORGE, D.D., Cambridge,
Mass.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
- 1075 362 HODGES, GILBERT, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
- 1449 519 HOLDEN, LIBERTY EMERY, Cleveland, Ohio.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1064 | 351 | HOLMES, HELEN REBECCA, Plymouth, Mass. Eighth in descent from George Soule. |
| 836 | 268 | HOPKINS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Brookline, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 734 | 228 | HOWARD, HARRY MORTON, Brookline, Mass. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 1596 | 581 | HOWARD, JOSHUA EDWARD, Detroit, Mich. Ninth in descent from James Chilton. |
| 1261 | 422 | HOWARTH, FANNY CHILD <i>Perkins</i> (Mrs. John Bradshaw), Detroit, Mich. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. Eighth in descent from George Soule. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. |
| 1148 | 400 | HOWES, ABBY CHRISTINA, Quincy, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |

General
No.State
No.

- 650 178 HOWES, LUCY WELLINGTON *Howard* (Mrs. Alfred Evans), Hyde Park, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
- 698 191 HOWES, WELTHEA LITTLE *Partridge* (Mrs. Eben), Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.
- 876 288 HOWLAND, CHARLES ALLEN, Quincy, Mass.
Seventh in descent from John Tilley.
Sixth in descent from John Howland.
- 1568 565 HOWLAND, JOSEPH BRIGGS, M.D., Tewksbury, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
- 1262 423 HOYT, CARRIE *Cleveland* (Mrs. Eugene), St. Paul, Minn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 872 284 HUDSON, ANNIE FOSTER *Scars* (Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth), Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster (in four lines).
Eleventh in descent from William Brewster.

General
No.

State
No.

Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from Giles Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

1269 426 HULING, RAY GREENE, Cambridge, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from John Cooke.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

606 162 HUNT, MARGARETTA WAGER *Baker* (Mrs.
William Henry), Covington, Ky.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

735 229 HUNTINGTON, ALICE MAYO, Augusta, Me.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

499 117 HUNTINGTON, HARRIET NEWELL *Janvrin*
(Mrs. Jacob R.), Amesbury, Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

722 216 JACKSON, GERTRUDE ANTOINETTE *Raymond*
(Mrs. Walter), Milton, Mass.

Eleventh in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

General
No.State
No.

Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
 Tenth in descent from John Howland.
 Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
 Ninth in descent from John Howland.
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
 Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

1512 540 JACKSON, REBECCA, Plymouth, Mass.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

534 128 JAMES, ARTHUR HOLMES, Boston, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from William White.
 Seventh in descent from Peregrine White.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.

305 54 JENNEY, HERBERT, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
 Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
 Seventh in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Sixth in descent from Edward Doty.
 Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers.

400 616 JOHNSON, ALFRED SIDNEY, Newton Centre,
 Mass.
 Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1284 | 441 | JOHNSON, ALICE MEDORA <i>Adams</i> (Mrs. Edward Lewis), Central Falls, R. I. Eleventh in descent from John Tilley. Tenth in descent from John Howland. |
| 1384 | 494 | JOHNSON, ALVIN PAGE, Boston, Mass. Tenth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines). Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 1024 | 344 | JONES, EMMA CORDELIA BREWSTER, Cincinnati, Ohio. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. |
| 1575 | 572 | JONES, JULIA FRANCES, Spencer, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from John Billington. Eighth in descent from Francis Billington. Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton. Seventh in descent from Samuel Eaton. Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 1366 | 487 | JONES, JULIA MARIA <i>Andrews</i> (Mrs. Fred Eugene), Brookline, Mass. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Eighth in descent from George Soule. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1576 573 JONES, MARY ISABELLA *Starr* (Mrs. Erastus), Spencer, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
 Eighth in descent from John Billington.
 Seventh in descent from Francis Billington.
 Seventh in descent from Francis Eaton.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Eaton.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller.
 Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
- 700 193 JOY, HELEN HALL *Newberry* (Mrs. Henry Bourne), Detroit, Mich.
 Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1360 481 JOYCE, ALLSTON PORTER, Medford, Mass.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.
- 1150 401 KEEP, HELEN ELIZABETH, Detroit, Mich.
 Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1005 501 KEITH, ELIJAH AUSTIN, Boston, Mass.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
- 1127 393 KEITH, HORACE ALDEN, Brockton, Mass.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in two lines).
 Eighth in descent from John Alden (in two lines).
 Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.

General
No.

State
No.

Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke (in
two lines).

Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

189 9 KEITH, SOLOMON LORIN, Bridgewater, Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1126 392 KEITH, WALLACE CUSHING, M.D., Brockton,
Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in
two lines).

Eighth in descent from John Alden (in
two lines).

Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1208 414 KELLOGG, EDWARD BRINLEY, M.D., Boston,
Mass.

Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

306 55 Kelt, WILLIAM LEONARD, Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

653 181 KEMBLE, PARKER HENRY, Germantown, Pa.

Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

Ninth in descent from John Howland.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

III 4 380 KENDALL, ISABELLE ADAMS *Perkins* (Mrs.
Henry Davis), Lowell, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

865 277 KINGMAN, MARY ABBIE *Pickens* (Mrs. Cal-
vin Dean), Middleborough, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

I 573 570 KINGSBURY, LUCY ISABELLA *Jones* (Mrs.
Charles Langdon), Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from John Billington.
Eighth in descent from Francis Billington.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Eaton.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

347 69 KNAPP, LUCIA ALDEN *Bradford* (Mrs.
Frederick Newman), Plymouth, Mass.

Seventh in descent from William Bradford
(in two lines).

General
No.

State
No.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins
(in two lines).

Eighth in descent from John Alden (in
two lines).

Eighth in descent from William Mullins
(in two lines).

Seventh in descent from John Alden (in
two lines).

Seventh in descent from William Mullins.

Sixth in descent from John Alden.

Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers
(in two lines).

Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

530 124 KYLE, ABBY *Morton* (Mrs. William Sew-
ard), Plymouth, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

Tenth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

Tenth in descent from James Chilton.

Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Eaton.

Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

Ninth in descent from John Howland.

1021 341 LADUE, MARY ALMIRA *Newberry* (Mrs.
Austin Yates), Detroit, Mich.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

General
No.State
No.

- 792 246 LANE, SUSAN MARIA *Winn* (Mrs. Daniel H.), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
- 1465 525 LASELLE, JOSIAH, Manchester, N. H.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
- 1510 539 LASELLE, PERSON CHENEY, Grasmere, N. H.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
- 1304 450 LATHAM, ANNA MORTON, Deering Centre, Maine.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton (in two lines).
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
- 351 73 LAWRIE, ANDREW WESTCOTT, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.
- 350 72 LAWRIE, HARRIET *Westcott* (Mrs. William), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1419 | 512 | LAZELL, JAMES DRAPER, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from John Billington. Eighth in descent from Francis Billington. Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton. Seventh in descent from Samuel Eaton. Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 1418 | 511 | LAZELL, THEODORE STUDLEY, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from John Billington. Eighth in descent from Francis Billington. Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton. Seventh in descent from Samuel Eaton. Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 818 | 257 | LEONARD, BENJAMIN CRANDON, West Med- ford, Mass. Seventh in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines). Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Seventh in descent from John Howland. |
| 537 | 131 | LEONARD, EMMA THATCHER <i>Welch</i> (Mrs. Charles Webster), West Newton, Mass. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. |

General
No.State
No.

- 658 186 LEONARD, GEORGE HENRY, Boston, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
 Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in
 two lines).
 Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
 Eighth in descent from John Howland.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden (in
 two lines).
 Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Rogers.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
 Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
 Seventh in descent from John Howland.
- 791 245 LEONARD, LAURA ANNA, Malden, Mass.
 Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
 Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
 Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
 Ninth in descent from John Howland.
 Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
 Eighth in descent from John Howland.
- 578 149 LITTLE, JAMES LOVELL, Brookline, Mass.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
 Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
 Seventh in descent from John Alden.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 274 | 44 | LITTLE, JOHN MASON, Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. |
| 947 | 326 | LITTLE, SAMUEL, Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from George Soule. |
| 873 | 285 | LOCKE, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Chestnut Hill, Mass. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton. |
| 904 | 299 | LOCKE, MARY INGERSOLL, Chestnut Hill, Mass. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton. |
| 566 | 137 | LORD, WARREN ALDEN, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1353 | 474 | LORING, CHARLOTTE BLAKE <i>Cochrane</i> (Mrs. Lindsley), Chestnut Hill, Mass. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. |

General
No.State
No.

- 272 42 LORING, ROBERT PEARMAIN, M.D., Newton
Centre, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
- 661 189 LUETCHFORD, ALMA, Pittsford, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
- 660 188 LUETCHFORD, MARY ELIZA *Hamilton* (Mrs.
Arthur), Pittsford, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1413 506 LUNT, LIZZIE MAY *Wilder* (Mrs. William
Wallace), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 423 100 MACDONOUGH, RODNEY, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Degory Priest.
- 1703 630 MARCY, BESSIE SCOTT *Smith* (Mrs. George
Daniel), Portsmouth, N. H.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Love Brewster.
- 1634 605 McADOO, MARY JANE OSBORNE, North
Bloomfield, Ohio.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

General
No.

State
No.

- 1673 614 McALLISTER, WILLIAM KOSSUTH, Denver,
Col.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
- 952 331 McCOBB, LOIS DRINKWATER, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from George Soule.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
- 1023 343 McKENNEY, ETHEL RIPLEY, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 907 302 McKENNEY, JULIA EMELINE *Ripley* (Mrs.
Charles Henry), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 375 83 MELCHER, SAMUEL APPLETON, Whitinsville,
Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 567 138 MILLS, MARY BARTLETT, Andover, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

General
No.State
No.

- 1682 622 MITCHELL, REV. CHARLES LANGDON, Win-
chester, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

- 376 84 MIXTER, MARY ANN, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

- 346 68 MIXTER, MARY *Ruggles* (Mrs. William),
Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

- 704 197 MIXTER, SAMUEL JASON, M.D., Boston,
Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

- 610 166 MOORE, MABELLE FLORENCE *Swift* (Mrs.
Clarence), Prides Crossing, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

- 208 28 MORISON, EMILY MARSHALL *Eliot* (Mrs.
John Holmes), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

General
No.

State
No.

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren
(in two lines).

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

Seventh in descent from John Alden.

1327 470 MORSE, ANNIE CONANT, Boston, Mass.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster
(in two lines).

Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in two
lines).

Eighth in descent from John Howland (in
two lines).

1325 468 MORSE, LEMUEL FOSTER, Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster
(in two lines).

Eighth in descent from John Tilley (in two
lines).

Seventh in descent from John Howland
(in two lines).

199 19 MORTON, MARCUS, Newtonville, Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.

Tenth in descent from John Alden.

Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.

General
No.State
No.

- 536 130 MORTON, MARIA ELDREDGE *Welch* (Mrs. Marcus), Newtonville, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
- 1224 418 MOSELEY, MARTHA ALGER *Hawes* (Mrs. Frank), Brookline, Mass.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley (in six lines).
Ninth in descent from John Howland (in six lines).
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 866 278 MOWER, EMMA FRANCES *Page* (Mrs. Earl Augustus), Swampscott, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1709 634 MUNRO, WALTER LEE, M.D., Providence, R. I.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1450 520 MUNRO, WILFRED HAROLD, Providence, R. I.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 562 | 133 | MURDOCH, FLORENCE <i>Carlisle</i> (Mrs. James Riley), Urbana, Ohio. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1071 | 358 | MURDOCK, HAROLD, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1303 | 449 | NASH, ARTHUR IRVING, Springfield, Mass. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1379 | 489 | NASH, FRANCIS OTIS, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1356 | 477 | NASH, HERBERT, Boston, Mass. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1355 | 476 | NASH, NATHANIEL CUSHING, Cambridge, Mass. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 736 | 230 | NASON, EMMA C. <i>Huntington</i> (Mrs. Charles H.), Augusta, Me. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1074 | 361 | NESMITH, THOMAS, Lowell, Mass. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |

General
No.State
No.

561 132 NEWTON, CLARA CHIPMAN, Cincinnati,
Ohio.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

Eighth in descent from John Howland.

905 300 NICHOLS, HENRY ATHERTON, Cambridge,
Mass.

Tenth in descent from James Chilton.

1710 635 NICHOLS, LUCY *Peirce* (Mrs. Edward Henry), Brookline, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

794 248 NICHOLS, WILLARD ATHERTON, Redlands,
Cal.

Ninth in descent from James Chilton.

501 119 NICKERSON, REV. THOMAS WHITE, JR.,
Pittsfield, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins
(in three lines).

Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

1612 587 NIGHTINGALE, GEORGE CORLIS, Providence,
R. I.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

Eighth in descent from John Howland.

General
No.State
No.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1639 610 NIMS, ELLEN SLOANE *McReynolds* (Mrs.
Frederick Augustine), Muskegon, Mich.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

862 274 NORRIS, ADA LOUISE, Princeton, N. J.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

1363 484 NOYES, DAVID WILLIAM, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.

1040 346 NOYES, JAMES ATKINS, Cambridge, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

706 199 OWEN, GEORGINA *Webb* (Mrs. Frank
King), Ypsilanti, Mich.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1280 437 PAGE, MRS. ADELIA CYNTHIA *Wait*, Boston,
Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

General
No.State
No.

- 587 158 PARKER, EDWARD LUDLOW, Arlington, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Billington.
 Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.
 Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren (in
 two lines).
 Ninth in descent from John Billington.
 Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
 Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke (in
 two lines).
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
 Ninth in descent from George Soule.
- 303 52 PARKER, FREDERICK WESLEY, Boston, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke (in
 two lines).
 Eighth in descent from George Soule.
 Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
 Ninth in descent from George Soule.
- 833 265 PARKER, SARAH MEIGS *Leonard* (Mrs.
 Charles Henry), West Medford, Mass.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Warren
 (in two lines).
 Seventh in descent from John Howland.
 Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

| | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 837 | 269 | PARKHURST, CLARA BURNHAM, Somerville, Mass. |
|-----|-----|--|

Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 863 | 275 | PARKHURST, EDITH ADELAIDE, Somerville, Mass. |
|-----|-----|---|

Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1629 | 601 | PARKINSON, CAROLINE NORTH <i>Bowman</i> (Mrs. William Dwight), Waltham, Mass. |
|------|-----|---|

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1453 | 522 | PARKS, NANCY SPRAGUE <i>Loring</i> (Mrs. John Henry), Duxbury, Mass. |
|------|-----|---|

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

Seventh in descent from John Alden.

| | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 494 | 112 | PARSONS, CHARLES LATHROP, Durham, N. H. |
|-----|-----|--|

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

Ninth in descent from John Howland.

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

General
No.State
No.

- 942 321 PARSONS, MARY AUGUSTA *Adams* (Mrs. John William), Portsmouth, N. H.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
- 270 40 PEARMAIN, SUMNER BASS, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
- 1069 356 PEASE, MRS. ELLA GERTRUDE *Sweetser*, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
- 738 232 PECK, ELLEN MARY *Hayes* (Mrs. James Sidney), Milwaukee, Wis.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 1531 549 PECK, KATHARINE HAYES, Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 1066 353 PECK, MARIA BISSELL *Purdy* (Mrs. Washington Freeman), Davenport, Iowa.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 528 | 122 | <p>PEIRCE, EDNA MORTON <i>Perkins</i> (Mrs. Eugene Edgett), Boston, Mass.</p> <p>Ninth in descent from George Soule.</p> <p>Eleventh in descent from Francis Cooke.</p> <p>Tenth in descent from William Mullins.</p> <p>Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.</p> <p>Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.</p> <p>Ninth in descent from John Alden.</p> <p>Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in two lines).</p> <p>Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton.</p> <p>Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.</p> <p>Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.</p> <p>Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.</p> <p>Eighth in descent from George Soule.</p> <p>Eighth in descent from John Alden (in two lines).</p> <p>Eighth in descent from Myles Standish (in two lines).</p> |
| 936 | 315 | <p>PEIRCE, ELLA BARBOUR <i>Crumbaugh</i> (Mrs. Jonathan F.), Milwaukee, Wis.</p> <p>Eighth in descent from William Bradford.</p> |
| 1417 | 510 | <p>PEIRCE, EVELINE GRIGGS <i>McCurdy</i> (Mrs. George Hartwell), Somerville, Mass.</p> <p>Eighth in descent from William Bradford.</p> <p>Ninth in descent from William Mullins.</p> <p>Ninth in descent from William Brewster.</p> <p>Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.</p> <p>Eighth in descent from John Alden.</p> |

General
No.State
No.

Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
 Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

1275 432 PERCY, EMMA WASHBURN *Clark* (Mrs.
 George Washington), Oakland, Cal.

Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
 Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
 Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1701 628 PERRY, OLIVER HAZARD, Lowell, Mass.

Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
 Ninth in descent from John Howland.

948 327 PHILBRICK, HARRY CLIFFORD, Boston, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
 Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
 Tenth in descent from Richard Warren
 (in two lines).
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
 Ninth in descent from Love Brewster.
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

939 318 PISHON, HIRAM LEANDER, Augusta, Me.

Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1323 | 466 | PLIMPTON, EDITH ALDEN <i>Hall</i> (Mrs. Henry Richardson, 2d), Boston, Mass. |
|------|-----|--|

Eleventh in descent from William Brewster.

Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster
(in two lines).

Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

Tenth in descent from John Howland.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

Ninth in descent from John Alden.

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 933 | 312 | PLIMPTON, FRANCES AMELIA, Boston, Mass. |
| | | Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1322 | 465 | PLIMPTON, HENRY RICHARDSON, 2d, Boston, Mass. |
|------|-----|---|

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1123 | 389 | POND, VIRGIL CLARENCE, D.M.D., Boston, Mass. |
|------|-----|--|

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in
three lines).

Ninth in descent from Degory Priest (in
two lines).

MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
 Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Eighth in descent from John Howland (in
 three lines).
 Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
 Seventh in descent from John Howland.

584 155 PORTER, MARY BURR *Ditson* (Mrs. Burr),
 Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
 Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
 Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
 Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
 Ninth in descent from John Alden.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
 Ninth in descent from Love Brewster.
 Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
 Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
 Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
 Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
 Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

831 263 POTTER, ANNIE MARIA *Stetson* (Mrs. Ed-
 ward), Boston, Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
 Seventh in descent from John Alden.

General
No.

State
No.

383

89 PRATT, EDITH FORRESTER, Milton, Mass.

Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

Tenth in descent from Peter Brown.

Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke (in
five lines).

Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

Ninth in descent from John Alden.

Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton.

Ninth in descent from Degory Priest.

Ninth in descent from George Soule.

382

88 PRATT, ELLEN LEORA, Boston, Mass.

Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

Tenth in descent from Peter Brown.

Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke (in
five lines).

Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

Ninth in descent from John Alden.

Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton.

Ninth in descent from Degory Priest.

Ninth in descent from George Soule.

429

105 PRATT, MARGARET HOPKINS *Forsyth* (Mrs.
Arthur M.), Chelsea, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

General
No.State
No.

1683 623 PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HERBERT, M.D., Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

731 225 PRESTON, MARY ALLERTON *Soule* (Mrs. William Trutch), Seattle, Washington.

Eighth in descent from George Soule.

1564 561 PRINCE, FREDERICK HENRY, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1521 541 PRINCE, GEORGE, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from John Billington.
Sixth in descent from Francis Billington.
Sixth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Sixth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Eaton.

1567 564 PRINCE, GEORGE THOMAS, Tabor, Iowa.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

662 190 PUFFER, MARY CRANE, Brockton, Mass.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1090 | 370 | PUFFER, MARY JANE <i>Thomas</i> (Mrs. Dexter Richardson), West Newton, Mass. Eighth in descent from John Tilley (in two lines). Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines). Eighth in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from Peter Brown (in two lines). Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. Eighth in descent from Henry Samson. Seventh in descent from John Howland (in two lines). |
| 198 | 18 | QUINCY, MARY <i>Adams</i> (Mrs. Henry Parker), Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. |
| 1070 | 357 | QUINCY, MARY CAROLINE <i>Sweetser</i> (Mrs. George Henry), Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from George Soule. |
| 1144 | 398 | QUINCY, MARY PERKINS, New Haven, Conn. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Seventh in descent from John Howland. |

General
No.State
No.

301 50 QUINTON, AMELIA *Stone* (Mrs. Richard L.), Philadelphia, Pa.

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1547 555 RAND, WILLIAM BRISBANE, Boston, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

Eighth in descent from George Soule.

Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

729 223 RAY, FRANKLIN TROWBRIDGE, Utica, N. Y.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1270 427 RAYMOND, FRANCIS HENRY, Somerville, Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

577 148 RAYMOND, SUSAN ANTOINETTE *Murdock* (Mrs. Henry Emmons), Boston, Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

Tenth in descent from James Chilton.

Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

Ninth in descent from John Howland.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

Eighth in descent from John Howland.

Seventh in descent from John Alden.

Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 570 | 141 | READ, ELIZA HUNT <i>Welch</i> (Mrs. John), Cambridge, Mass. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton. Eighth in descent from John Howland. |
| 1603 | 588 | READ, HARRY HUMPHREY, Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. |
| 646 | 174 | REED, MARY LOUISE <i>Hagar</i> (Mrs. William Gardner), Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1155 | 405 | REMICK, DANIEL CLARK, Littleton, N. H. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
| 203 | 23 | REMICK, LUCRETIA SMITH <i>Pillsbury</i> (Mrs. John Anthony), Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Seventh in descent from John Alden. |
| 1091 | 371 | RICE, JOANNA MARIA <i>Thomas</i> (Mrs. John Meloin), Waltham, Mass. Eighth in descent from John Tilley (in two lines). Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines). |

MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Eighth in descent from John Howland.
 Eighth in descent from Peter Brown (in
 two lines).
 Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Samson.
 Seventh in descent from John Howland
 (in two lines).

1080 367 RICHARDS, ANNIE FRANCES *White* (Mrs.
 Reuben Augustus), Cambridge, Mass.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

353 75 RICHARDSON, GEORGE ELIOT, Wellesley
 Hills, Mass.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
 Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
 Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
 Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
 Seventh in descent from John Alden.
 Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
 Seventh in descent from John Howland.
 Seventh in descent from George Soule.

926 305 RICHARDSON, SARAH LAW *Devoll* (Mrs.
 George Eliot), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1357 | 478 | RICHARDSON, THOMAS FRANCIS, Cohasset, Mass. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 1022 | 342 | RICHARDSON, WILLIAM MINARD, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins. |
| 1566 | 563 | RIDDELL, WILLIAM J., Des Moines, Iowa. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1299 | 447 | RIPLEY, JAMES HUNTINGTON, Springfield, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 206 | 26 | RIVERS, MARY, Milton, Mass. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 415 | 96 | ROBINSON, FRANCIS WALTER, Boston, Mass. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 349 | 71 | ROGERS, ALLAN, Gloucester, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 1310 | 456 | ROGERS, WILLIAM FLINT, San Francisco, Cal. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. |

General
No.State
No.

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1181 | 411 | ROGERS, WINFRED HERVEY, Woburn, Mass. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins. |
| 580 | 151 | ROWLEY, EDITH ADELLA, Utica, N. Y. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. |
| 825 | 259 | ROWLEY, H. CURTIS, Springfield, Mass. Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller. |
| 1600 | 585 | ROWLEY, HENRY WAITE, Utica, N. Y. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. |
| 574 | 145 | ROWLEY, WARREN CURRY, Utica, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller. |
| 1414 | 507 | RYDER, PHIEBE NYE <i>Fuller</i> (Mrs. Godfrey), Medford, Mass. Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Billington. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Seventh in descent from Francis Billington. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. Seventh in descent from Francis Eaton. |

| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|
|----------------|--------------|

Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Eaton.

953 332 SAMPSON, WALTER SCOTT, Boston, Mass.
Sixth in descent from Henry Samson.

954 333 SAMPSON, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Henry Samson.

1078 365 SARGENT, ELLA *Ledyard* (Mrs. Dudley
Allen), West Newton, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

1574 571 SAUVEUR, MARY PRINCE *Jones* (Mrs. Al-
bert), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1319 462 SAVILLE, CALEB MILLS, Malden, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1320 463 SAVILLE, ELIZABETH ANGELINE *Thorndike*
(Mrs. Caleb Mills), Malden, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

General
No.State
No.

- 1321 464 SAVILLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON WEBB, Malden, Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

Seventh in descent from John Alden.

- 563 134 SAWYER, MARY CUMMINGS, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

Seventh in descent from John Alden.

- 392 93 SEARS, HENRY DARRAH, Lynn, Mass.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

- 1446 516 SEARS, JOSEPH HENRY, Brewster, Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

- 1295 445 SEAVER, JAMES EDWARD, Taunton, Mass.

Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

- 1324 467 SHAW, HARRIET ARLINE, Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

Ninth in descent from Degory Priest.

Eighth in descent from John Howland.

Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.

Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

Seventh in descent from John Howland.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 356 | 78 | SHAW, HENRY SOUTHWORTH, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from James Chilton. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines). |
| 1128 | 394 | SHAW, NATHANIEL APPLETON, South Wey- mouth, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines). |
| 1156 | 406 | SHEPARD, ABBIE BENNETT <i>Cooper</i> (Mrs. James Erving), Lawrence, Mass. Seventh in descent from Myles Standish. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Seventh in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from Degory Priest. |
| 1063 | 350 | SHERMAN, SARAH STURGIS <i>Holmes</i> (Mrs. James Ellis), Plymouth, Mass. Eighth in descent from George Soule. |
| 573 | 144 | SIMMONS, ALMIRA ELLEN, Wollaston, Mass. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. Ninth in descent from John Alden. |

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

| | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 935 | 314 | SIMMONS, WALTER EVERETT, Wollaston, Mass. |
|-----|-----|--|

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

| | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 1065 | 352 | SLEEPER, HENRY DAVIS, Boston, Mass. |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------|

Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 775 | 235 | SLEEPER, STEPHEN WESTCOTT, Boston, Mass. |
|-----|-----|---|

Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1289 | 442 | SLOCUM, GRACE WOODS, Providence, R. I. |
|------|-----|--|

Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

Eighth in descent from John Cooke.

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 774 | 234 | SMITH, IZETTE BARTELL <i>Reed</i> (Mrs. Har- vey Cushing), Gloucester, Mass. |
|-----|-----|---|

Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1454 | 523 | SMITH, MARIANNA PAGE, Charlestown, Mass. |
|------|-----|---|

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

| | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| 1477 | 527 | SMITH, MARION ANDREWS, Enfield, Mass. |
|------|-----|---------------------------------------|

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1067 | 354 | SMITH, MARY <i>Reed</i> (Mrs. Samuel Francis), Davenport, Iowa. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1301 | 448 | SMITH, PHEBE LORAIN <i>Andrews</i> (Mrs. Henry Martyn), Enfield, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 529 | 123 | SMITH, SUSAN AUGUSTA, North Pembroke, Mass. Seventh in descent from Edward Fuller. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1702 | 629 | SMITH, WINFIELD SCOTT, Portsmouth, N. H. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Eighth in descent from Love Brewster. |
| 1297 | 446 | SNOW, CLARA REED <i>Anthony</i> (Mrs. Daniel Kimball), Brookline, Mass. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 895 | 290 | SNOW, MIRA <i>Crocker</i> (Mrs. T. T.), Paris, Me. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Seventh in descent from John Howland. |

General
No.State
No.

- 527 121 SOULE, HORACE HOMER, JR., Boston, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
 Seventh in descent from John Alden.
 Seventh in descent from George Soule.
- 1125 391 SOULE, WINTHROP PORTER, Boston, Mass.
 Seventh in descent from George Soule.
- 271 41 SPRAGUE, ALICE FRANCES, Brookline, Mass.
 Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
 Ninth in descent from John Howland.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 242 32 SPRAGUE, FRANK WILLIAM, Brookline,
 Mass.
 Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
 Eighth in descent from John Howland.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 240 31 STANDISH, JAMES MYLES, Boston, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 183 3 STANDISH, MYLES, M.D., Boston, Mass.
 Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.
- 417 97 STANWOOD, LOUIE ROGERS, Boston, Mass.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 585 | 156 | STEARNS, HELEN SHAW, Brookline, Mass. Tenth in descent from James Chilton. |
| 1277 | 434 | STEARNS, JOHN GODDARD, Brookline, Mass. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 875 | 287 | STETSON, ANNABEL, Brunswick, Me. Eighth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines). Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster (in two lines). |
| 657 | 185 | STETSON, CLARENCE WINFIELD, Newton Centre, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines). Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster (in two lines). |
| 797 | 251 | STEVENS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1281 | 438 | STEVENS, GEORGE HOLLEY, Brookline, Mass. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |

General
No.State
No.

- 302 51 STEVENS, MARY PRICE *Savory* (Mrs. Solon
Whithed), Lowell, Mass.

Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.

Tenth in descent from John Howland.

Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

- 705 198 STEVENSON, JOHN McALLISTER, Pittsfield,
Mass.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

Eighth in descent from John Howland.

- 1093 373 STOCKBRIDGE, WILLIAM MAURAN, Boston,
Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

- 299 48 STONE, REV. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, San
Francisco, Cal.

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

- 1312 458 STONE, RALPH, Detroit, Mich.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

- 605 161 STONE, SEYMOUR HENRY, Syracuse, N. Y.

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 901 | 296 | STRAN, MARY SWIFT <i>Phillips</i> (Mrs. Charles Thompson), Baltimore, Md. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from William White. Seventh in descent from Peregrine White. |
| 1122 | 388 | SWEET, BENJAMIN DELANO, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Ninth in descent from Love Brewster. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from James Chilton. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Eighth in descent from Love Brewster. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. |
| 835 | 267 | SWIFT, IRENE BATTELL <i>Eldridge</i> (Mrs. Edward Young), Detroit, Mich. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. |

General
No.State
No.

498 116 SYMONDS, CHARLES STANLEY, Utica, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

902 297 TALBOT, ARCHIE LEE, Lewiston, Me.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from Degory Priest (in
three lines).
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

994 338 TALBOT, NEWTON, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

702 195 TAYLOR, LOUISE MARIS *Spooner* (Mrs. Frederick Winslow), South Bethlehem, Pa.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

603 159 THATCHER, FRANKLIN NYE, Newton Centre, Mass.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Seventh in descent from Francis Eaton.

531 125 THAYER, ARTHUR EMERSON, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1068 | 355 | THOMAS, ANN ELIZA <i>Porter</i> (Mrs. Philander Jenckes), Wickford, R. I. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1283 | 440 | THOMAS, DAVID, Waltham, Mass. Seventh in descent from Peter Brown. Seventh in descent from John Howland. Seventh in descent from Henry Samson. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines). |
| 268 | 38 | THOMAS, FRANK RAY, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Seventh in descent from Edward Doty. |
| 1117 | 383 | THOMPSON, CECILIA <i>Vail</i> (Mrs. Josiah), Minneapolis, Minn. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. |
| 496 | 114 | THOMPSON, CLIFTON SHARP, Denver, Col. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 864 | 276 | THOMPSON, HILDRETH <i>Nesmith</i> (Mrs. Albert William), Manchester, N. H. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1116 382 THOMPSON, JOSIAH, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Seventh in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
- 1451 521 TILLEY, EDITH MAY, Newport, R. I.
 Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.
 Tenth in descent from John Alden.
- 310 59 TITUS, LILLIE BLANCHE *Huckins* (Mrs.
 Nelson V.), Boston, Mass.
 Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
 Eighth in descent from John Howland.
- 708 201 TODD, MARY ABBIE, Lynn, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
 Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.
- 576 147 TOOTHAKER, HORACE EDWARD, M.D.,
 Lenox, Mass.
 Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
- 793 247 TOWER, MARY REBECCA *Tower* (Mrs. Levi),
 Boston, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.
- 1611 596 TRAFTON, PHEBE HELEN *Brow* (Mrs. Fran-
 cis Edwards), Fall River, Mass.
 Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 608 | 164 | TROTT, ELIZABETH CELINDA, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Ninth in descent from James Chilton. Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Seventh in descent from Henry Samson. |
| 323 | 61 | TROTT, JAMES PARKHURST, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Ninth in descent from James Chilton. |
| 1674 | 615 | TROWBRIDGE, EDWARD ALLYN, Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from George Soule. |
| 1119 | 385 | TRUE, LUCRETIA <i>Tuckerman</i> (Mrs. John Sewell), Woburn, Mass. Seventh in descent from George Soule. |
| 431 | 107 | TURNER, CORA LESLIE <i>Powell</i> (Mrs. Fred- eric Alonzo), Boston, Mass. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Ninth in descent from John Billington (in two lines). Ninth in descent from James Chilton. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |

Eighth in descent from Francis Billington
(in two lines).

Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

Eighth in descent from John Howland.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Eaton.

724 218 TURNER, EVERETT PENDLETON, Arlington,
Mass.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

Ninth in descent from Joseph Rogers.

656 184 TURNER, FREDERIC ALONZO, JR., Boston,
Mass.

Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.

Tenth in descent from John Alden.

Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

Tenth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

Tenth in descent from John Billington (in
two lines).

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

Tenth in descent from James Chilton.

Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

Ninth in descent from John Alden.

Ninth in descent from Francis Billington
(in two lines).

| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|
|----------------|--------------|

Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Eaton.

641 169 TURNER, HERBERT BRYANT, Boston, Mass.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Joseph Rogers.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

725 219 TURNER, HOWARD CHUBBUCK, Arlington,
Mass.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Joseph Rogers.

1570 567 TURNER, PHILIP FOSTER, Portland, Me.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1086 368 TUTTLE, CORNELIA SIMS *Clarke* (Mrs. Elias
Augustus), Fall River, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

General
No.State
No.

- 1636 607 TYLER, ABBY LITTLE *Hitchcock* (Mrs. Joseph Howe), Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1637 608 TYLER, CHARLES HITCHCOCK, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1681 621 TYLER, EDITH ROYALL, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 1216 416 TYLER, EDWARD ROYALL, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 1561 558 TYLER, WILLIAM PERKINS, Washington, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 1314 459 UNDERHILL, LORA ALTINE *Woodbury* (Mrs. Charles William), Winchester, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 858 270 UPHAM, GRACE LE BARON *Locke* (Mrs. Henry Macy), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 827 260 VAILL, FREDERICK STURDIVANT, Portland, Me.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1549 | 557 | VAN OSTRAND, MATTIE AMORETTE <i>Culver</i> (Mrs. Edwin Hubbard), Neenah, Wis. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. Tenth in descent from John Howland. Eleventh in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1595 | 580 | VAN PELT, SARAH LAVINIA <i>White</i> (Mrs. Garrett Beekman), Milwaukee, Wis. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 928 | 307 | VARNEY, CAROLYN STANDISH, Arlington, Mass. Ninth in descent from Myles Standish. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1548 | 556 | VINING, FLORETTA, Hull, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers. |
| 1420 | 513 | VINING, MARK LYMAN, Ypsilanti, Mich. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1232 420 VOLLMER, JESSIE *Peck* (Mrs. Henry),
Davenport, Iowa.

Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

- 1381 491 WADLEY, ELIZABETH CARROLL *Peirce* (Mrs.
Dole), Portsmouth, N. H.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

- 707 200 WADSWORTH, ADELAIDE ELIZABETH, Boston,
Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

- 1390 500 WALKER, IRENE LAWRENCE *Loud* (Mrs.
George Hiram), Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

- 790 244 WALKER, MARY CATHARINE, Lowell, Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

- 185 5 WALKER, NATHANIEL UPHAM, Boston,
Mass.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1601 | 586 | WALLACE, NELLIE MARIA <i>Howland</i> (Mrs. George Rodney), Fitchburg, Mass. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Seventh in descent from John Howland. |
| 1598 | 583 | WALTER, MARY EVELINE <i>Mudge</i> (Mrs. Joel Clark), Chicago, Ill. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. |
| 1592 | 577 | WARD, ANNA SALTONSTALL <i>Merrill</i> (Mrs. Henry Veazey), Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from James Chilton. |
| 1395 | 451 | WARD, ANNIE HUMPHREY <i>Trowbridge</i> (Mrs. George Arthur), Newton Centre, Mass. Ninth in descent from James Chilton (in two lines). Tenth in descent from James Chilton. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 1545 | 553 | WARE, FRANCIS ALDEN, Somerville, Mass. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. |
| 565 | 136 | WARREN, CAROLINE BARTLETT, Plymouth, Mass. Seventh in descent from Richard Warren. Seventh in descent from Edward Doty. Seventh in descent from Edward Winslow. |

General
No.State
No.

- 931 310 WARREN, CAROLINE FRANKLIN *Osborn*
(Mrs. Frederick), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
- 184 4 WARREN, WINSLOW, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.
Seventh in descent from Edward Winslow.
- 308 57 WASHBURN, HENRY STEVENSON, Boston,
Mass.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller.
- 195 15 WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL, Malden,
Mass.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
- 1391 502 WAY, ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE *Emerson*
(Mrs. William Bond), Milwaukee, Wis.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 1392 503 WAY, LILLIAN MINNIE, Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 779 239 WEBBER, MARIA GILBERT, West Newton,
Mass.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton.

General
No.State
No.

Ninth in descent from John Howland (in
two lines).

Tenth in descent from John Tilley (in two
lines).

778 238 WEBBER, NANCY POPE *Sturtevant* (Mrs.
Samuel Gilbert), West Newton, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.

Eighth in descent from John Howland (in
two lines).

Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in two
lines).

780 240 WEBBER, SARAH SOUTHWORTH, West New-
ton, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton.

Ninth in descent from John Howland (in
two lines).

Tenth in descent from John Tilley (in two
lines).

896 291 WEBSTER, JAMES REED, Hamilton, Ohio.

Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.

1421 514 WEBSTER, PRISCILLA VINING *Boyce* (Mrs.
William Henry), Ypsilanti, Mich.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

General
No.State
No.

- 1268 425 WEEKS, ANDREW GRAY, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
- 419 98 WELLINGTON, LEAH LEAVITT *Nichols* (Mrs. Andrew), Newtonville, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
- 1708 633 WENDELL, JEANIE TORREY (Mrs. Emory), Detroit, Mich.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
- 1291 443 WENDELL, MARY DWIGHT *Foote* (Mrs. Ten Eyck), Cazenovia, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 1096 376 WESSON, CAROLINE LUCRETIA *Stevens* (Mrs. James Leonard), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1099 379 WESSON, ISABEL, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from John Cooke.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 1095 375 WESSON, JAMES LEONARD, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1115 | 381 | WEYMAN, MARTHA STOCKTON <i>Lothrop</i> (Mrs. William P.), Fitchburg, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. |
| 958 | 337 | WHEELWRIGHT, SARAH <i>Cabot</i> (Mrs. Andrew Cunningham), Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from James Chilton. |
| 1180 | 410 | WHITE, ALICE MITCHELL <i>Harris</i> (Mrs. John Daugherty), Crescent Hill, Ky. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. Tenth in descent from James Chilton. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 359 | 81 | WHITIN, ARTHUR FLETCHER, Whitinsville, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |
| 360 | 82 | WHITIN, EDWARD, Whitinsville, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |
| 1236 | 421 | WHITING, MARY CHARLOTTE <i>Allen</i> (Mrs. William Sawin), Brookline, Mass. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Seventh in descent from John Howland. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1578 575 WIGHT, MARTHA COBB, Rockland, Me.
 Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
 Ninth in descent from John Howland.
- 940 319 WILD, SARA HENRY, New Haven, Conn.
 Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
 Ninth in descent from John Howland.
- 1076 363 WILKINSON, ANNA *Rced* (Mrs. Henry W.),
 Providence, R. I.
 Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1569 566 WILLARD, HENRY, Boston, Mass.
 Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
 Sixth in descent from Giles Hopkins.
- 463 109 WILLARD, SUSAN BARKER, Hingham, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
 Eighth in descent from John Howland.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
 Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
- 1523 542 WILLIAMS, CHARLES JARVIS, Boston, Mass.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Winslow.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 787 241 WILLIAMS, MARY FRANCES *Mitchell* (Mrs.
 Horace Perry), Boston, Mass.
 Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
 Ninth in descent from John Howland.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 701 | 194 | WINSLOW, EDWARD MILLER, Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from James Chilton. |
| 462 | 108 | WINSLOW, MARY ADELINE <i>Smith Kemble</i> (Mrs. Edward Miller), Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins. Seventh in descent from John Howland. |
| 870 | 282 | WINTON, HENRY DAVID, Wellesley Hills, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1698 | 625 | WOOD, EMMA LORRAINE <i>Wadsworth</i> (Mrs. George Howard), Winthrop, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Tenth in descent from William Mullins (in three lines). Ninth in descent from John Alden (in three lines). Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in three lines). Ninth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines). Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines). |

General
No.State
No.

Eighth in descent from John Alden (in
three lines).

Eighth in descent from Love Brewster (in
two lines).

Eighth in descent from George Soule.

Seventh in descent from Henry Samson.

1146 399 WOOD, MARY EMMA, Brookline, Mass.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

Eighth in descent from John Howland.

1530 548 WOODWARD, ELIZABETH ALLEN *Howland*
(Mrs. Frederick Francis), Fitchburg,
Mass.

Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

Seventh in descent from John Howland.

1679 619 WOODWARD, FRANK ERNEST, Malden, Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in
two lines).

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

Eighth in descent from John Alden (in two
lines).

Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.

Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

Seventh in descent from Henry Samson.

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1680 | 620 | WOODWARD, SAMUEL WALTER, Stockbridge, Mass. |
|------|-----|--|

Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in
two lines).

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

Eighth in descent from John Alden (in two
lines).

Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.

Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

Seventh in descent from Henry Samson.

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1486 | 529 | WYATT, CHARLES HANDFIELD, Baltimore, Md. |
|------|-----|---|

Eighth in descent from James Chilton.

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1485 | 528 | WYATT, JAMES BOSLEY NOEL, Baltimore, Md. Ninth in descent from James Chilton. |
|------|-----|--|

| | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 532 | 126 | YEATON, HELEN FRANCIS <i>Macker</i> (Mrs. George Walter), Boston, Mass. |
|-----|-----|--|

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

| | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 582 | 153 | YERGASON, HENRY CHRISTOPHER, Cincin- nati, Ohio. |
|-----|-----|---|

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

General
No.State
No.

- 1354 475 YOUNG, ELIZABETH ABBOTT *Stearns* (Mrs.
William Hill), Brookline, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.



Deceased

- 938 317 ADAMS, HARRIET LAWRENCE.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Died November 4, 1900.
- 655 183 AMES, OAKES ANGIER.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
Died September 19, 1899.
- 1094 374 BRADFORD, MARY RUSSELL *Winslow* (Mrs.
Charles).
Sixth in descent from James Chilton.
Died August 27, 1899.
- 424 101 CHESTER, ARTHUR HERBERT.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Died July 19, 1898.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 583 | 154 | DITSON, CATHARINE <i>Delano</i> (Mrs. Oliver). Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Seventh in descent from Isaac Allerton. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Eighth in descent from Love Brewster. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. Seventh in descent from William Brewster. Sixth in descent from Love Brewster. Eighth in descent from James Chilton. Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke. Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Died August 11, 1899. |
| 342 | 66 | DREW, THOMAS BRADFORD. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. Died May 5, 1898. |
| 859 | 271 | EMBURY, SOPHIA ROBINSON <i>Romeyn</i> (Mrs. Daniel). Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Died. 1898. |

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|

| | | |
|------|-----|------------------|
| 1152 | 402 | FOSTER, FREEMAN. |
|------|-----|------------------|

Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Died December 30, 1900.

| | | |
|------|-----|----------------------|
| 1121 | 387 | JONES, JOSEPH DAVIS. |
|------|-----|----------------------|

Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Died January 12, 1899.

| | | |
|-----|-----|------------------------|
| 737 | 231 | MAYHEW, MATTHEW ALLEN. |
|-----|-----|------------------------|

Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Died January 1, 1899.

| | | |
|-----|----|------------------------|
| 340 | 65 | NEWTON, JOHN MARSHALL. |
|-----|----|------------------------|

Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Died December 9, 1897.

| | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 307 | 56 | PITKIN, NELLIE <i>Washburn</i> (Mrs. Charles L.). |
|-----|----|---|

Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Died May 26, 1900.

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1131 | 397 | SMITH, MEHITABLE <i>Parker</i> (Mrs. James). |
|------|-----|--|

Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Died March 24, 1899.

General
No.

State
No.

1352 473 SOULE, ZERUAH.

Sixth in descent from George Soule.

Died November 10, 1899.

642 170 STARKWEATHER, MARY ANN THERESA *New-*
berry (Mrs. John).

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

Died September 22, 1897.

712 205 WINN, ABIGAIL MARIA *Kendall* (Mrs. Tim-
othy).

Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.

Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

Died August 22, 1900.



SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
COMMONWEALTH OF
PENNSYLVANIA

ORGANIZED JULY 1, 1896

OFFICERS OF THE
SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF
PENNSYLVANIA



Governor

HON. CHARLEMAGNE TOWER, JR.

Deputy Governor

FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN

Captain

CHARLES A. BRINLEY

Treasurer

JAMES MAURAN RHODES

Secretary

GEORGE CHAMPLIN MASON

Historian

J. GRANVILLE LEACH

Surgeon

CHARLES HARROD VINTON, M.D.

Assistants, term ending November, 1901

ASHBEL WELCH

JAMES CROSBY BROWN

CRAIGE LIPPINCOTT

Term ending November, 1902

EDWARD CLINTON LEE

EBEN FRANCIS BARKER

WILLIAM HENRY CASTLE

ARTHUR HALE

Scrooby Manor House from across the River





MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

| General No. | State No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1235 | 97 | ADAMS, S. JARVIS, Pittsburgh, Pa. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 52 | 1 | ALLEN, FRANCIS OLCOTT, Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 629 | 53 | ALLEN, JOSEPH HEALTY DULLES, Philadel- phia, Pa. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 455 | 26 | BACON, MRS. JOSIAH M., Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. |

General
No.State
No.

- 591 48 BAIRD, MRS. WALTER T., Merion, Pa.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 1227 95 BAKER, GEORGE FALES, M.D., Philadelphia,
 Pa.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
 Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
- 541 46 BARKER, EBEN FRANCIS, Overbrook, Phila-
 delphia, Pa.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
- 457 28 BARTHOLOW, PAUL, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1231 96 BARTOL, GEORGE E., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Seventh in descent from George Soule.
- 510 42 BEAUMONT, LIEUT.-COL. EUGENE BEAUHAR-
 NAIS, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 Sixth in descent from John Alden.
 Seventh in descent from William Mullins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 589 | 47 | BISSELL, MISS EMILY PERKINS, Wilmington, Del. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1330 | 109 | BRAZIER, MRS. JOSEPH HARRISON, Philadel- phia, Pa. Seventh in descent from George Soule. |
| 210 | 6 | BRINLEY, CHARLES A., Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1244 | 101 | BROWN, JAMES CROSBY, Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1011 | 80 | BUTLER, MRS. BAYARD, Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1183 | 89 | CARPENTER, MRS. JOHN QUINCEY, Philadel- phia, Pa. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 502 | 33 | CASTLE, WILLIAM HENRY, Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 509 | 41 | CHANDLER, THEOPHILUS PARSONS, Philadel- phia, Pa. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |

General
No.State
No.

1405 114 CLARK, MRS. FRANK L., Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

255 10 COATES, MRS. EDWARD H., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ninth in descent from John Howland.

Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

285 38 COLKET, MRS. C. HOWARD, Rosemont, Pa.

Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

742 62 COPELAND, CHARLES, New York, N. Y.

Ninth in descent from John Alden.

Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

505 36 CUSHMAN, CHARLES WM., Philadelphia, Pa.

Seventh in descent from Isaac Allerton.

685 58 DICKSON, MRS. ALLAN HAMILTON, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

414 24 DODGE, MARY ABORN *Rhodes* (Mrs. Guy Phelps), The Lorraine, New York, N. Y.

Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

Ninth in descent from John Howland.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 627 | 52 | DOUGHERTY, MRS. EDWIN VERNON, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from Edward Doty. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1644 | 128 | DULLES, CHARLES WINSLOW, M.D., Phila- delphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 411 | 21 | DU PONT, MRS. ALEXIS I., Wilmington, Del. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 504 | 35 | EARLE, GEORGE H., JR., Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 683 | 56 | ELLISON, MRS. HENRY HOWARD, Philadel- phia, Pa. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1524 | 120 | FORSYTH, MRS. GEORGE ALEXANDER, Wash- ington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 506 | 37 | FREEDLEY, MRS. ANGELO T., Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |

General
No.State
No.

- 503 34 GARNER, MRS. JOHN L., Pittsburg, Pa.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
- 1341 113 GAYLEY, MRS. JAMES, Pittsburg, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
- 1053 84 GLIDDEN, JOHN M., JR., Newcastle, Lincoln
County, Me.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1055 85 GLIDDEN, MISS SUSAN ADELAIDE, New Cas-
tle, Lincoln County, Me.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1049 81 GLONINGER, MISS JULIA BEAUMONT, Leb-
anon, Pa.
Sixth in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from William Mullins.
- 857 69 HALE, ARTHUR, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
- 58 19 HARTPENCE, MRS. ALANSON, Philadelphia,
Pa.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

| General No. | State No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 413 | 23 | HARTSHORNE, MRS. EDWARD Y., Merion, Pa. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. |
| 743 | 63 | HILLS, MRS. FRANCIS LOWELL, Wilmington, Del. Ninth in descent from James Chilton. |
| 744 | 64 | HILLS, MISS SARAH ATHERTON, Wilming- ton, Del. Tenth in descent from James Chilton. |
| 1207 | 90 | HINCHMAN, MRS. CHARLES S., Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from Degory Priest. |
| 111 | 13 | HUBBELL, MISS ANNE LAW, Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1661 | 129 | JANNEY, MRS. ROBERT M., Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 539 | 44 | JAYNE, MRS. HENRY LA BARRE, Philadel- phia, Pa. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1009 79 KEAY, MRS. NATHANIEL S., Clifton Heights,
Pa.

Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.

- 849 65 KEIM, MRS. DE B. RANDOLPH, Washington,
D. C.

Seventh in descent from Peter Brown.

- 1516 118 KELSEY, MRS. ALBERT WARREN, Chestnut
Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

- 1332 111 KENT, HENRY THOMAS, Clifton Heights, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.

- 1333 112 KENT, MISS LOUISE L., Clifton Heights, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

- 1211 91 KENT, MISS MARY AUGUSTA, Clifton
Heights, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.

- 851 66 LANING, MRS. ROBERT H., Towanda, Brad-
ford County, Pa.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 853 | 67 | LATHROP, MRS. WILLIAM A., Dorranceton, Luzerne County, Pa. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 181 | 5 | LEACH, FRANK WILLING, Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 129 | 3 | LEACH, JOSIAH GRANVILLE, Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 1250 | 104 | LEACH, MRS. JOSIAH GRANVILLE, Philadel- phia, Pa. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 910 | 70 | LEACH, WILMON WHILLDIN, Philadelphia, Pa. Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 5 | 2 | LEE, EDWARD CLINTON, Haverford, Pa. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 461 | 32 | LENNIG, MISS LUCRETIA CHRISTOPHER, Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1167 88 LEWIS, MRS. JOHN F., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
 Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 1527 122 LIPPINCOTT, MISS BERTHA HORSTMAN, Phil-
 adelphia, Pa.
 Tenth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1238 98 LIPPINCOTT, CRAIGE, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1331 110 LIPPINCOTT, JAY BUCKNELL, Philadelphia,
 Pa.
 Tenth in descent from William Bradford.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1252 105 LIPPINCOTT, MISS JOSEPHINE, Philadelphia,
 Pa.
 Tenth in descent from William Bradford.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1525 121 LIPPINCOTT, WALTER, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1132 | 87 | LIPPITT, MRS. CHARLES WARREN, Providence, R. I. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1215 | 92 | LITTLE, AMOS ROGERS, Philadelphia, Pa. Seventh in descent from Richard Warren. Sixth in descent from Edward Doty. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 460 | 31 | LONGWORTH, MRS. NICHOLAS, Cincinnati, Ohio. Seventh in descent from William Brewster. |
| 23 | 18 | MCCARTNEY, MRS. WILLIAM H., Wilkesbarre, Pa. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |
| 1248 | 103 | MCNEELY, MRS. ROBERT KNOX, Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from Edward Doty. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1266 | 107 | MASON, GEORGE CHAMPLIN, Ardmore, Pa. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. |

General
No.State
No.

- 508 40 MILLER, ELIHU SPENCER, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Seventh in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
- 459 30 MINER, MISS ELIZABETH, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.
 Tenth in descent from John Alden.
- 253 11 MORRIS, MRS. EFFINGHAM B., Ardmore, Pa.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
- 1456 115 MOULTON, MRS. BYRON P., Rosemont, Pa.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
- 1551 124 PADDOCK, MRS. WILBUR F., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1662 130 PAGE, MRS. HENRIETTA TOWER, Waterville,
 N. Y.
 Ninth in descent from John Alden.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
 Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
- 682 55 PAINE, MISS PRISCILLA LEE, Wilkesbarre,
 Pa.
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
- 593 49 PEPPER, MRS. WILLIAM PLATT, Philadel-
 phia, Pa.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

| General No. | State No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 454 | 25 | PEROT, MRS. EFFINGHAM, Ardmore, Pa. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. |
| 740 | 60 | PFOUTZ, GILBERT B., Salt Lake City, Utah. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 595 | 50 | PFOUTZ, MRS. JOHN SHAVER, Salt Lake City, Utah. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 964 | 75 | PHILLER, MRS. WILLIAM R., Haverford, Pa. Ninth in descent from Myles Standish. |
| 1514 | 117 | PIOLLET, MRS. LOUIS, Wysox, Bradford County, Pa. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 962 | 74 | PLUMB, HENRY BLACKMAN, Warrior Run, Pa. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 960 | 73 | POTTER, MRS. THOMAS, JR., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from William White. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1240 99 PUTNAM, MRS. EARL B., Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
- 1329 108 REGISTER, MRS. HENRY CARNEY, Ardmore,
Pa.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.
- 507 39 REILAY, MRS. GILBERT, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
- 170 17 REILLY, MRS. THOMAS ALEXANDER, Phila-
delphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
- 86 15 REYNOLDS, MRS. BENJAMIN, Wilkesbarre,
Pa.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
- 410 20 REYNOLDS, MISS CHAUNCIE EMILY, Scrant-
on, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
- 1242 100 RHODES, MISS ELIZABETH MCKEAN, Ard-
more, Pa.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1641 | 125 | RHODES, MISS EMILY BEAUVEAU, Ardmore, Pa. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. |
| 684 | 57 | RHODES, FRANK MAURAN, Ardmore, Pa. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 212 | 4 | RHODES, JAMES MAURAN, Ardmore, Pa. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. |
| 412 | 22 | RHODES, JAMES MAURAN, JR., Ardmore, Pa. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. |
| 912 | 72 | RICE, MRS. CHARLES EDMUND, Wilkesbarre, Pa. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. |
| 1051 | 83 | RICHARDS, MRS. SAMUEL B., Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 597 | 51 | RICHARDSON, HARRY ALDEN, Dover, Del. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |

- 1643 127 RICHARDSON, MISS LUCY STITES, Dover, Del.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
- 148 9 RICKETTS, MISS JEAN HOLBERTON, Wilkes-
barre, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
- 99 8 RICKETTS, MRS. R. BRUCE, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
- 540 45 ROBINSON, MISS JULIA LOUISE, Philadel-
phia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
- 100 78 SCHOFF, MRS. FREDERIC, Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 1246 102 SCHOFF, WILFRED HARVEY, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 746 61 SEARS, THOMAS EDWARD, M.D., Baltimore,
Md.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1458 | 116 | SHANNON, MRS. PHILIP MARK, Pittsburg, Pa. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1642 | 126 | SKINNER, MRS. FRANK, Overbrook, Phila- delphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 855 | 68 | SOULE, JULIUS EMORY, Philadelphia, Pa. Seventh in descent from George Soule. |
| 1057 | 86 | SPARHAWK, MRS. CHARLES, Philadelphia, Pa. Seventh in descent from Henry Samson. |
| 911 | 71 | STRYKER, MRS. SAMUEL S., Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 538 | 43 | STUART, EDWARD TOBEY, Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller. |
| 211 | 16 | TOWER, HON. CHARLEMAGNE, JR., Philadel- phia, Pa. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1264 106 TRASK, ALICE NICHOLSON *Coates* (Mrs.
John E. D.), Germantown, Philadel-
phia, Pa.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
- 1529 123 TURNER, CHARLES PEASLEE, M.D., Philadel-
phia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 77 7 VINTON, CHARLES HARROD, M.D., Werners-
ville, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 966 76 WELCH, ASHBEL, Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
- 1223 94 WELCH, ASHBEL RUSSELL, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1522 119 WICKERSHAM, MRS. J. HAROLD, Lancaster,
Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1219 93 WINPENNY, MRS. J. BOLTON, Philadelphia,
Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

General
No.

State
No.

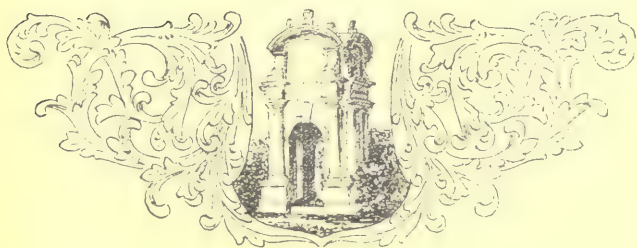
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.

- 681 54 WORDEN, MRS. THOMAS D., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.



Deceased

- 739 59 KENDALL, PROF. E. OTIS, LL.D., Chair of
Mathematics, U. of P.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.
Died January 5, 1899.
- 458 29 WALES, HON. EUGENE LEONARD, Judge
U. S. Court.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Died February 7, 1897.



SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
STATE OF ILLINOIS

CHARTER GRANTED, JUNE 1, 1897

OFFICERS OF THE
SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS



Governor

WALTER MORTON HOWLAND

Deputy Governor

DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE

Elder

RIGHT REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY

Secretary

MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS

Treasurer

PAUL BLATCHFORD

Historian

PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON

Captain

ISAAC BURROWS SNOW

Surgeon

DR. HARRY CUSHMAN WORTHINGTON

Board of Assistants

VOLNEY W. FOSTER

MRS. JOHN R. WILSON

MISS CORNELIA GRAY LUNT

MRS. L. B. DOUD

J. MCGREGOR ADAMS

MARTIN MEDBERY GRIDLEY

JOHN SMITH SARGENT

Cornhill, Iowa

Where the Purmans found the Great Tremor. November 1887





MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

| General No. | State No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 119 | 2 | ADAMS,* EDWARD MILTON, Holyoke, Mass. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. |
| 1020 | 38 | ADAMS, JOHN MCGREGOR, 110 Ontario Street, Chicago. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 125 | 3 | ALDERSON,* PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON, Armour Institute of Technology. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Ninth in descent from George Soule. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. |

* Indicates charter members.

General
No.State
No.

- 1470 74 ALLERTON, SAMUEL WATERS, 1936 Prairie Avenue.
Seventh in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1647 77 ANTISDEL, SOFIA METCALF *Bradford* (Mrs. Albert), 66 Bellevue Place, Chicago.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
- 1029 40 BABCOCK, MRS. MARY *Keyes*, Kenilworth.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1375 64 BENTLEY, ELIZABETH *King* (Mrs. Cyrus), Elmhurst, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1341 71 BLATCHFORD, FRANCES VEAZIE *Lord* (Mrs. Paul), Oak Park, Illinois.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1192 55 BLATCHFORD, MARY EMILY *Williams* (Mrs. Eliphalet Wickes), 375 La Salle Street, Chicago.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
- 1400 69 BLATCHFORD, PAUL, 1610 Ashland Block.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

General
No.

State
No.

- 1221 59 BROWN, CATHARINE ELIZABETH *Seymour*
(Mrs. William Liston), 217 Dempster
Street, Evanston.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 1159 48 BUTTERS, GEORGE, Oak Park, Illinois.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from Henry Samson.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
- 666 42 CHENEY, RT. REV. CHARLES EDWARD, 2409
Michigan Avenue, Chicago.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
- 995 34 DOUD, ELIZABETH *Reeder* (Mrs. Levi
Barnes), 3257 Michigan Avenue,
Chicago.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
- 1157 46 DOWNS, HUBERT COWLES, 319 Ashland
Boulevard, Chicago.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
 Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
 Tenth in descent from John Howland.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

- 1229 61 EMERSON, ADALINE ELIZABETH *Talcott*
 (Mrs. Ralph), 427 North Church Street,
 Rockford.

Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

- 1044 43 FARWELL, JESSE HENRY, 160 Bagg Street,
 Detroit, Mich.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.

- 1176 53 FELLOWS, PHOEBE *Foster* (Mrs. Frank
 Edwin), Jefferson, Wis.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

- 1178 54 FOSTER, ALBERT VOLNEY, Harvard Uni-
 versity, Cambridge, Mass.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

- 1209 56 FOSTER, MISS EVA CORNELIA, Smith College,
 Northampton, Mass.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

- 1046 45 FOSTER, VOLNEY WILLIAM, 1014 Greenwood
 Boulevard, Evanston.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 893 | 31 | FREEMAN, HENRY VARNUM, 5760 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins (in two lines). Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins (in two lines). Eighth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines). |
| 1335 | 63 | FRENCH, SOLON TENNEY, 90 Dearborn Street, Chicago. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. |
| 1174 | 52 | GADE, FREDRIK HERMAN, 383 Superior Street, Chicago. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |
| 1590 | 76 | GIFFORD, CHARLES EDGAR, JR., 56 East 47th Street, Chicago. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
| 403 | 16 | GODDARD,* LESTER ORESTES, 2719 Prairie Avenue, Chicago. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. |

General
No.State
No.

- 892 30 GRAVES, MARY *Sedgwick* (Mrs. Dwight Webster), 214 Goethe Street, Chicago.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 828 24 GRIDLEY, HELEN FRANCES *Medbery* (Mrs. Nelson Cowles), 1405 Hinman Avenue, Evanston.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
- 1031 41 GRIDLEY, MARTIN MEDBERY, 416 Lake Street, Evanston.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
- 1678 80 HARKNESS, EDSON JESSE, 89 Madison Street, Chicago.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.
- 824 22 HOWLAND, ANNA *Prettyman* (Mrs. Walter Morton), 482 N. State Street, Chicago.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 772 21 HOWLAND, WALTER MORTON, 482 North State Street, Chicago.
Seventh in descent from John Tilley.
Sixth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1019 | 37 | HYDE, DR. JAMES NEVINS, 2409 Michigan Avenue, Chicago. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers. |
| 1045 | 44 | JEWETT, EMMA JANE <i>Farwell</i> (Mrs. Edward Huntting), The Verona, Detroit, Mich. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. Ninth in descent from John Alden. |
| 214 | 7 | JORDAN,* SCOTT, 3040 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago. Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 890 | 28 | KEYES, ROLLIN ARTHUR, Kenilworth. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 137 | 5 | LOMBARD,* JOSIAH LEWIS, 2001 Prairie Avenue, Chicago. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 1233 | 62 | LUNT, MISS CORNELIA GRAY, 1742 Judson Avenue, Evanston. Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. Ninth in descent from John Cooke. |

General
No.State
No.

- 809 26 McDILL, ALICE BABCOCK *Stilson* (Mrs.
George Edward), Stevens Point, Wis.
Ninth in descent from William White.
Eighth in descent from Resolved White.
- 1161 50 MERRICK, MARIA ELIZA *Barnaby* (Mrs.
Frederick LaForest), 4318 Greenwood
Avenue, Chicago.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 26 1 MORRIS,* IDA NESBITT *Tucker* (Mrs. Sey-
mour), 5342 Washington Avenue,
Chicago.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
- 473 18 NEVERS,* AMELIA ELIZABETH *Francis* (Mrs.
Edward), 682 Washington Boulevard,
Chicago.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
- 133 4 NEWCOMB,* GEORGE WHITFIELD, 771 West
Madison Street, Chicago.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1158 | 47 | ORR, ARTHUR, Evanston. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 999 | 36 | PEARSONS, FRANCES <i>Keyes</i> (Mrs. Harry Putnam), Kenilworth. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1377 | 66 | POMEROY, CHRISTINA <i>King</i> (Mrs. Silas Harris), 151 Rush Street, Chicago. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1160 | 49 | PRESTON, FRANCES HELEN <i>Lloyd</i> (Mrs. Carl Weber), 200 East 44th Street, Chicago. Tenth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines). Tenth in descent from James Chilton. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 997 | 35 | PURMORT, LILLIAN MARTHA <i>Blish</i> (Mrs. Henry Clay), 3430 Prairie Avenue, Chicago. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller. |
| 1376 | 65 | PUTNAM, ALICE HARVEY <i>Whiting</i> (Mrs. Joseph Robie). Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1162 51 QUINCY, CHARLES FREDERICK, 700 Western
Union Building, Chicago.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from George Soule.
- 1430 70 RAY, JULIA ANNAH *Clark* (Mrs. Charles
Henry), 37 Willard Street, Hartford,
Conn.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.
- 369 15 RIDGELY,* CHARLES, Springfield.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 234 8 SARGENT,* JOHN SMITH, 164 La Salle Street,
Chicago.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
- 889 27 SCHAFFENBERG, MISS FRANCES, 4734 Green-
wood Avenue, Chicago.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren
(in two lines).
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1213 | 57 | SNOW, ISAAC BURROWS, 3645 Grand Boulevard, Chicago. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 547 | 20 | SPOOR,* JOHN ALDEN, 596 North State Street, Chicago. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. |
| 89I | 29 | STANDISH, CHARLES DANA, Detroit, Mich. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. |
| 894 | 32 | STEELE, FREDERICK MORGAN, 1116 The Rookery, Chicago. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1476 | 75 | TALBOT, JOEL FRANCIS, 128 Franklin Street. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1648 | 78 | TALCOTT, FANNIE CAROLINE <i>Jones</i> (Mrs. William Ariel), Rockford, Ill. Eighth in descent from William White. Seventh in descent from Peregrine White. |
| 1225 | 60 | TOBEY, FRANK BASSETT, 100 Wabash Avenue, Chicago. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1027 39 WALDO, KATE *Ives* (Mrs. Otis H.), 4437
 Sidney Avenue, Chicago.
 Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
 Eighth in descent from John Howland.
- 1399 68 WASHBURNE, HEMPSTEAD, Ashland Block,
 Chicago.
 Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 594 25 WILES, ALICE *Bradford* (Mrs. Robert Hall),
 5737 Washington Avenue, Chicago.
 Eighth in descent from James Chilton.
- 1432 72 WILLIAMS, LAWRENCE, 101 Dearborn Street.
 Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller.
- 543 19 WILSON,* FLORA LUCY *Ripley* (Mrs. John
 Richard), 434 N. State Street, Chicago.
 Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 1217 58 WITHROW, JANE FRANCES *Goodwin* (Mrs.
 Thomas Foster), 300 Schiller Street,
 Chicago.
 Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
 Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.
 Seventh in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
 Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 254 | 9 | WORTHINGTON,* DR. HARRY CUSHMAN, Oak Park. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 1433 | 73 | WRIGHT, GEORGE EDWARD, New York Life Building, Chicago. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |



Deceased

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 999 | 40 | CHAPMAN, CHANDLER PEASE, Madison, Wis. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. Died May 12, 1897. |
| 139 | 6 | NEWCOMB, JOHN BEARSE, Elgin, Ill. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. Died July 2, 1897. |
| 1378 | 67 | SAWYER, ELIZABETH EMERSON <i>Turner</i> (Mrs. Charles Bailey). Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Died February 13, 1900. |
| 1649 | 79 | TALCOTT, WILLIAM ARIEL, Rockford, Ill. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller. Died December 20, 1900. |

SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

CHARTER GRANTED, MARCH 22, 1898

OFFICERS OF THE
SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA



Governor

THOMAS SNELL HOPKINS

Deputy Governor

WILLIAM WALLACE CASE

Captain

FREDERICK WILLIAM MITCHELL

Elder

REV. JOHN LOUIS EWELL, D.D.

Secretary

SOLOMON ELMER FAUNCE

Deputy Secretary

HATTIE LUCINDA ALDEN

Treasurer

JEROME FLETCHER JOHNSON

Historian

ALGERNON AIKEN ASPINWALL

Surgeon

GEORGE LYMAN FOX, M.D.

Assistants

WILLIAM LOWREY MARSH

GEORGE ROCHFORD STETSON

HARRY WESTON VAN DYKE

HATTIE LUCINDA ALDEN

MARY LOTHROP (GOODWIN) BAILHACHE

JULIA ANN (PRENTISS) FORD

EDWIN ALLSTON HILL



MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

| General No. | State No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1483 | 68 | ALDEN, ALICE WIGHT, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 377 | 4 | ALDEN, HATTIE LUCINDA, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 916 | 10 | ASPINWALL, ALGERNON AIKIN, Wash- ington, D. C. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1559 | 76 | ASPINWALL, HARRIET MERLE, Albany, N. Y. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1151 30 ASPINWALL, WILLIAM HUMPHREY, Sisters-
ville, W. Va.

Tenth in descent from John Howland.

Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.

- 1408 51 BAILHACHE, MARY LATHROP *Goodwin*
(Mrs. Preston Heath), Washington.

Seventh in descent from John Howland.

Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

- 1292 38 BARNES, MARION OSCAR, Colorado Springs,
Col.

Ninth in descent from John Alden.

Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

- 1712 98 BARROWS, HARRY ATTWOOD, Berwyn, Md.

Ninth in descent from John Alden.

Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

- 754 25 BLAGDEN, THOMAS, Washington, D. C.

Seventh in descent from John Alden.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

- 1374 49 BLANCHARD, HOWARD WILSON, Washing-
ton, D. C.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1585 | 78 | BRADFORD, ELISE, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1713 | 99 | BRADFORD, ERNEST WILDER, Washington. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1484 | 69 | BRADFORD, JOHN BELDEN, Cornwall Hollow, Conn. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1147 | 28 | BRADFORD, JOSEPH EDWARD, Washington. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1656 | 90 | BROWN, ALBERTA KATE <i>Williams</i> (Mrs. Robert Simmons), Takoma Park, D. C. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1620 | 84 | BUTTERFIELD, JENNETT ELMORE <i>Weston</i> (Mrs. George), Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from George Soule. |
| 1505 | 71 | CAMPBELL, FANNIE SOULE, San Francisco, Cal. Seventh in descent from George Soule. |

General
No.State
No.

- 312 2 CASE, WILLIAM WALLACE, Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
- 915 11 CHAMBERLIN, ISABEL SARGENT, Washing-
ton, D. C.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
- 1478 63 CHANY, JANE DOUGLAS *Butler* (Mrs. Wil-
liam Henry), Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1260 36 CLAFLIN, CARRIE STETSON *Avery* (Mrs. Wil-
liam Henry), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.
- 75 18 CLARK, ALONZO HOWARD, Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.
- 1741 105 COWLES, LIZZIE ELLA, Janesville, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1410 | 53 | CRAIG, JESSIE MAY <i>Kennedy</i> (Mrs. Alvin L.), Washington, D. C. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1482 | 67 | ELLIS, CALEB HOLT, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Seventh in descent from Samuel Eaton. Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton. Eighth in descent from Edward Doty. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 1000 | 15 | EWELL, JOHN LOUIS, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1463 | 62 | FAUNCE, ROXANNA CURTIS <i>Winsor</i> (Mrs. Solomon Elmer), North Plymouth, Mass. Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins. Seventh in descent from Edward Doty. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. |

MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
 Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
 Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

1300 42 FAUNCE, SOLOMON ELMER, Washington.
 Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers.
 Seventh in descent from Henry Sampson.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1715 101 FIFIELD, ANNA *Doty* (Mrs. Charles Leavitt),
 Janesville, Wis.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

1684 95 FIFIELD, CATHARINE REED, Janesville, Wis.
 Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

1739 104 FIFIELD, JESSIE ANNA *Cowles* (Mrs. James
 Sampson), Janesville, Wis.
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1259 | 35 | FLETCHER, SUSAN HUNT <i>Stetson</i> (Mrs. Frank Friday), Washington, D. C. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. Tenth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Eleventh in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1480 | 65 | FORD, JULIA ANN <i>Prentiss</i> (Mrs. Ellery Channing), Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Isaac Allerton. Sixth in descent from John Howland. Seventh in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1145 | 27 | FOX, GEORGE LYMAN, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1538 | 72 | FOX, JOHN BRADFORD, Thomaston, Conn. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1409 | 52 | GADD, RICHARD HENRY, Washington, D. C. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1481 | 66 | GIDDINGS, SARAH ADELIA, Colorado Springs, Colo. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |

334
General
No.

State
No.

MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

- 1434 55 GIFFORD, EDITH, Hartland, Wis.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 115 16 GORHAM, GEORGE CONGDON, Washington.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
- 1438 59 HAECKER, FRANCES ALMA *Main* (Mrs. Theophilus L.), Saint Paul, Minn.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
- 1714 100 HARMON, MARION ELLEN FLOWER *Hicks*
(Mrs. Lorenzo Dow), Oshkosh, Wis.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1462 61 HARRISON, GEORGE CHANDLER, West Cornwall, Conn.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
- 1290 37 HASCY, CORNELIA *Hubbard* (Mrs. Oscar L.), Albany, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
- 1586 79 HASKELL, JANE MARIA *Wilcox* (Mrs. George Alexander), Jewett City, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1504 | 70 | HEWITT, CATHERINE <i>Harrison</i> (Mrs. William Henry Harrison), New Haven, Conn. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. |
| 697 | 21 | HILL, EDWIN ALLSTON, Washington, D. C. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 223 | 9 | HOLT, HENRY PETER RENOUF, Washington. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1435 | 56 | HOPKINS, JESSIE EASTMAN, Washington. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 66 | 5 | HOPKINS, SHERBURNE GILLETT, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 65 | 6 | HOPKINS, THOMAS SNELL, Washington. Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Sixth in descent from Giles Hopkins. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1560 77 HOWARD, HATTIE STERLING *Case* (Mrs. Clifford), Washington, D. C.
Eleventh in descent from William Brewster.
- 1618 83 JAMES, ZULEICKA JULIA *Sanford* (Mrs. William), Oshkosh, Wis.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1743 107 JARVIS, MARY DIXON, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1298 41 JOHNSON, JEROME FLETCHER, Washington.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
- 1622 85 JOHNSON, JOSEPH TABER, Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
- 1624 86 JOHNSON, LOREN BASCOM TABER, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 1337 45 KARR, EMMA JOSEPHINE *Parker* (Mrs. William Wesley), Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

| General No. | State No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 849 | 24 | KEIM, JANE A. SUMNER <i>Owen</i> (Mrs. De Benneville Randolph), Reading, Pa. Seventh in descent from Peter Brown. |
| 1632 | 88 | KIRKHAM, GERTRUDE <i>Crane</i> (Mrs. George Davenport), Warren, Ohio. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1660 | 93 | LAIRD, GERTRUDE SALISBURY <i>Jones</i> (Mrs. George Allen), Royalton, Vt. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 1711 | 97 | LONG, JOHN DAVIS, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1539 | 73 | MARLATT, FLORENCE LOTHROP <i>Brown</i> (Mrs. Charles Lester), Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1338 | 46 | MARSH, CARLIE EMELINE, Washington. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 267 | 1 | MARSH, WILLIAM LOWREY, Washington. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1672 94 MARSTON, HARRIET AMELIA *Haskell* (Mrs.
Seward Bainbridge), Falmouth, Me.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 1302 43 MARTIN, ELEANOR LORETTE *Fuller* (Mrs.
Medad C.), Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller.
- 320 20 METCALF, WILLIAM PARK, Washington.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1558 75 MILLARD, WILLIAM CATLIN, Cleveland, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1540 74 MITCHELL, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Washing-
ton, D. C.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
- 1589 82 MITCHELL, GUY ELLIOTT, Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1742 | 106 | MORISON, ELIZA KINNEY <i>Crowell</i> (Mrs. James), Takoma Park, D. C. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1479 | 64 | NESBIT, CLARA <i>Ford</i> (Mrs. Charles Francis), Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Seventh in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1626 | 87 | PARSONS, WILLIS ELLIS, Foxcroft, Me. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1190 | 33 | PETERSON, MARY LOUISE, Janesville, Wis. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1588 | 81 | RANKIN, EDITH GADCOMB, Washington. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1587 | 80 | RANKIN, MARY HOWELL <i>Birge</i> (Mrs. Jeremiah Eames), Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 784 | 13 | ROBINSON, EMILY ELIZA, Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |

General
No.State
No.

- 785 12 ROBINSON, MARY LYON, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 486 3 ROBINSON, NATHANIEL EMMONS, Washing-
ton, D. C.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 1659 92 SEARS, ANN MARIA, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1452 60 SELDOMRIDGE, IRENE STILLMAN *Barnes*
(Mrs. Harry Hunter), Colorado
Springs, Col.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
- 1717 103 SHEPARD, ETTA KNOWLES *Jarvis* (Mrs.
Seth), Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1744 108 SHEPARD, SETH, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1685 96 SHERER, HELEN COPELAND *Fifield* (Mrs.
Frank), Janesville, Wis.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1149 | 29 | SLAUGHTER, PRISCILLA LE BARON <i>Goldsborough</i> (Mrs. William Dennis), Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Joseph Rogers. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Ninth in descent from Myles Standish. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Ninth in descent from George Soule. Ninth in descent from Henry Samson. Eleventh in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1716 | 102 | SMITH, EMMA BREWSTER, Washington, D. C. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Eighth in descent from Love Brewster. |
| 1294 | 39 | SMITH, ROSA <i>Wright</i> (Mrs. F. Sherman), Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1191 | 34 | STETSON, CALEB ROCHFORD, Washington. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. Tenth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Eleventh in descent from William Mullins. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1296 40 STETSON, GEORGE ROCHFORD, Washington.
 Seventh in descent from John Alden.
 Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
- 680 23 STETSON, HELEN SYBIL *Avery* (Mrs. George
 Rochford), Washington, D. C.
 Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
 Ninth in descent from John Alden.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
 Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
- 1014 26 STURTEVANT, CHARLES LYON, Washington.
 Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
- 1172 31 TERRY, MARY ELIZABETH, Washington, D. C.
 Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1658 91 TOWNSLEY, MARIAN *Howland* (Mrs. Clar-
 ence Page), Fort Monroe, Va.
 Seventh in descent from John Howland.
 Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
- 105 19 VAN DYKE, HARRY WESTON, Washington.
 Seventh in descent from John Howland.
 Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
 Eighth in descent from George Soule.
 Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.
 Ninth in descent from John Alden.
 Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1654 | 89 | VERRILL, CHARLES HENRY, Washington. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1436 | 57 | VILAS, ANN ASHMUN, St. Paul, Minn. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1437 | 58 | VILAS, PERCIVAL MADDEN, Minneapolis, Minn. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1411 | 54 | WARNER, HELEN MARIA <i>Kelly</i> (Mrs. Charles H.), Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1339 | 47 | WATROUS, BENJAMIN PRENTIS, Washing- ton, D. C. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1336 | 44 | WILLIAMSON, SARAH PATTERSON <i>Heiskell</i> (Mrs. Irving), Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1350 | 48 | YOUNG, CORNELIA <i>Hascy</i> (Mrs. Horace Ged- ney), Albany, N. Y. Tenth in descent from John Alden. Eleventh in descent from William Mullins. |

Deceased

- 337 7 ALDEN, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Washington.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Died Oct. 29, 1898.
- 311 8 JOHNSON, JAMES BOWEN, Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Died Jan. 10, 1899.
- 1407 50 LOTHROP, JOHN PARKER, Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Died Sept. 4, 1899.



SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
STATE OF OHIO

CHARTER GRANTED, MARCH 22, 1898

OFFICERS OF THE
SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
IN THE STATE OF OHIO



Governor

HERBERT JENNEY

Deputy Governor

MRS. FRANK J. JONES

Captain

WILLIAM H. DOANE

Elder

REV. JOHN HUGH ELY

Secretary

MISS CLARA CHIPMAN NEWTON

Treasurer

HENRY C. YERGASON

Historian

MRS. JAMES HICKS

Surgeon

DR. HERMAN J. GROESBECK

Assistants

MRS. FRANK ELLIS

MRS. HENRY M. CURTIS

MRS. GEORGE HOADLEY, JR.

EDWARD A. HANDY

CHARLES H. NEWTON

CHARLES D. JONES



MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

| General No. | State No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 996 | 12 | BARTLETT, CHARLES, Cincinnati, Ohio. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1403 | 33 | BUELL, EDWARD WYLLYSS, Cincinnati, Ohio. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1285 | 24 | CHATFIELD, HELEN FLETCHER HUNTING- TON (Mrs. Albert Hayden), Cincinnati. Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller. Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller. |
| 373 | 6 | CURTIS, EVELYN <i>Goss</i> (Mrs. Henry Mel- ville), Cincinnati, Ohio. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |

General
No.State
No.

- 17 41 DAGES, KATE MAY *Newton* (Mrs. John Wm.), Columbus, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 230 3 DAVIS, CARRIE *Buddington* (Mrs. Benjamin Franklin), Glendale, Ohio.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
- 469 16 DEVEREUX, CLARA ANN *Rich* (Mrs. Arthur F.), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 717 28 DOANE, FRANCES MARY *Treat* (Mrs. William H.), Watch Hill, R. I.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
- 648 29 DOANE, IDA FRANCES, Watch Hill, R. I.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
- 635 30 DOANE, MARGUERITE TREAT, Watch Hill, R. I.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 647 | 27 | DOANE, WILLIAM H., Watch Hill, R. I. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 264 | 15 | ELLIS, MARY <i>Rhodes</i> (Mrs. Frank R.), Cin- cinnati, Ohio. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. |
| 1286 | 25 | ELY, JOHN HUGH, College Hill, Ohio. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 332 | 13 | GREVE, HARRIET <i>Fisher</i> (Mrs. T. L. A.), Cincinnati, Ohio. Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller. |
| 1520 | 37 | GROESBECK, HERMAN JOHN, Cincinnati, Ohio. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 713 | 17 | HANDY, EDWARD ADINO, Cleveland, Ohio. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland. |
| 1087 | 21 | HICKS, AUGUSTA <i>Isham</i> (Mrs. James), Piqua, Ohio. Tenth in descent from Edward Fuller. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1402 32 HINSDALE, HARRIETTE MARIA, Cincinnati.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1615 38 HOADLY, GENEVIEVE *Groesbeck* (Mrs.
George, Jr.), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 305 4 JENNEY, HERBERT, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Sixth in descent from Edward Doty.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
- 488 5 JONES, CHARLES DAVIES, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 428 1 JONES, FRANCES *Deering* (Mrs. Frank J.),
Cincinnati, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1024 20 JONES, EMMA CORDELIA BREWSTER, Cincinnati,
Ohio.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1089 | 22 | JONES, FRANCES L'HOMMEDIEU, Cincinnati. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1189 | 23 | LEHMER, JANE <i>Isham</i> (Mrs. James D.), Cincinnati, Ohio. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller. |
| 956 | 19 | LORD, ELIZABETH WATSON <i>Russell</i> (Mrs. Asa Dearborn), Oberlin, Ohio. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1519 | 36 | MILLER, HULDAH <i>Gaslay</i> (Mrs. Albert William), Sandusky, Ohio. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 562 | 9 | MURDOCH, FLORENCE <i>Carlisle</i> (Mrs. James Reilly), Urbana, Ohio. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1401 | 31 | NEWTON, CHARLES HUMPHREYS, Marietta. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 561 | 7 | NEWTON, CLARA CHIPMAN, Cincinnati, Ohio. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1025 18 NEWTON, ELLEN HULDAH, College Hill.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
- 1616 39 NEWTON, MARY ELIZABETH *Dana* (Mrs.
Charles Humphreys), Marietta, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1518 35 PABODIE, WILLIAM HENRY, Wyoming, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
- 1475 34 PARKINSON, MARY *Washburn* (Mrs. George
Bowen), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
- 1617 40 PUTNAM, ELIZABETH EDGERTON, Marietta.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
- 126 2 RAWSON, FRANCES *Delphine* (Mrs. War-
ren), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 1334 26 SMITH, LUCY *Crapo* (Mrs. H. H. H. Crapo),
Detroit, Mich.
Eighth in descent from William White.
Seventh in descent from Resolved White.
- 896 14 WEBSTER, JAMES REED, Hamilton, Ohio.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.

General
No.State
No.

526 8 WILLIAMS, MARY *Loring* (Mrs. Milo G.),
 Urbana, Ohio.

Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

582 10 YERGASON, HENRY CHRISTOPHER, Cincin-
 nati, Ohio.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.



SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
STATE OF NEW JERSEY

CHARTER GRANTED, AUGUST 15, 1900

OFFICERS OF THE
SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY



Governor

MASON WHITING TYLER, Plainfield

Deputy Governor

REV. DANIEL F. WARREN, D.D., Jersey City

Secretary

CHARLES ARTHUR GREENE, Summit

Treasurer

ELIJAH THOMPSON FARNHAM, Elizabeth

Historian

ALDEN FREEMAN, East Orange

Elder

REV. CHARLES AUGUSTUS BREWSTER, Vineland

Captain

BENJAMIN SHEPARD, East Orange

Assistants

LEANDER NEWTON LOVELL, Plainfield

ASA LANSFORD FOSTER, South Orange

CHARLES A. DUNHAM, New Brunswick

MRS. JOSEPH HENRY OGLESBY, Sea Girt

MRS. CHARLES BORCHERLING, Newark

MRS. CHARLES ARTHUR GREENE, Summit

MRS. JARED K. MYERS, Plainfield



MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

| General No. | State No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1579 | 15 | BINNEY, HAROLD, Morristown, N. J. Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 130 | 16 | BINNEY, WILLIAM GREENE, Burlington. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 1170 | 14 | BORCHERLING, MARY L. <i>Ruxton</i> (Mrs. Charles Norris), Newark, N. J. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1342 | 2 | BOYNTON, HARRIET ALDEN <i>Gould</i> (Mrs. Charles Bliss), East Orange, N. J. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |

General
No.State
No.

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1154 | 404 | <p>BREWSTER, REV. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Vine-land, N. J.</p> <p>Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.</p> |
| | | |
| 1457 | 17 | <p>FARNHAM, ELIJAH THOMPSON, Elizabeth.</p> <p>Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins.</p> |
| | | |
| 1179 | 3 | <p>FOSTER, ASA LANSFORD, South Orange, N. J.</p> <p>Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.</p> |
| | | |
| 1265 | 1 | <p>FREEMAN, ALDEN, East Orange, N. J.</p> <p>Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins.</p> |
| | | |
| 969 | 8 | <p>GREENE, CHARLES ARTHUR, Summit, N. J.</p> <p>Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from John Cooke.</p> |
| | | |
| 162 | 9 | <p>GREENE, MARGARET MARIA <i>Bromley</i> (Mrs. Charles Arthur), Summit, N. J.</p> <p>Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins.</p> |

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 445 | 5 | LOVELL, LEANDER NEWTON, Plainfield, N. J. Seventh in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 599 | 10 | LOVELL, PHEBE BORDEN <i>Durfee</i> (Mrs. Leander Newton), Plainfield, N. J. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 882 | 18 | MYERS, MARY A. <i>Stillman</i> (Mrs. Jared Kirtland), Plainfield, N. J. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1501 | 20 | OGLESBY, JOSEPH HENRY, Sea Girt, N. J. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 83 | 19 | OGLESBY, MARGARET ANTOINETTE <i>Lennig</i> (Mrs. Joseph Henry), Sea Girt, N. J. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1537 | 4 | SHEPARD, BENJAMIN, East Orange, N. J. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Ninth in descent from Love Brewster. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |

- 1371 12 STERLING, EDITH WARREN, East Orange.
 Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
 Ninth in descent from John Howland.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1372 13 STERLING, ELEANOR AUGUSTA, East Orange.
 Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
 Ninth in descent from John Howland.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 476 11 TYLER, ELIZA M. *Schroeder* (Mrs. Mason
 Whiting), Plainfield, N. J.
 Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 364 6 TYLER, MASON WHITING, Plainfield, N. J.
 Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 806 7 WARREN, REV. DANIEL FREDERICK, D.D.,
 Jersey City, N. J.
 Sixth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.



SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
STATE OF WISCONSIN

CHARTER GRANTED, FEBRUARY 8, 1901

OFFICERS OF THE
SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
IN THE STATE OF WISCONSIN



Governor

MRS. JAMES SIDNEY PECK, Milwaukee

Deputy Governor

MRS. OGDEN HOFFMAN FETHERS, Janesville

Secretary

MRS. EDWARD P. VILAS, Milwaukee

Treasurer

MRS. EDMUND C. GRAY, Milwaukee

Historian

MARY L. ATWOOD, Madison

Assistants

WILLIAM WOLCOTT STRONG, Kenosha

GEORGE W. TAYLOR, Marinette

HOWARD GREENE, Milwaukee

DR. GEORGE HARLOW, Milwaukee

MRS. H. A. J. UPHAM, Milwaukee

EDITH L. GIFFORD, Hartland

MARY L. PETERSON, Janesville



MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

| General No. | State No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 971 | 13 | ATWOOD, MARY LOUISE, Madison, Wis. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1741 | 28 | COWLES, LIZZIE ELLA, Janesville. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 1176 | 17 | FELLOWS, PHOEBE <i>Foster</i> (Mrs. Frank E.), Jefferson, Wis. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1243 | 14 | FETHERS, FRANCES <i>Conkey</i> (Mrs. Ogden Hoffman), Janesville, Wis. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1715 | 26 | FIFIELD, ANNA <i>Doty</i> (Mrs. Charles Leavitt), Janesville. Eighth in descent from Edward Doty. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1684 22 FIFIELD, CATHARINE REED, Jefferson, Wis.
 Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 1739 27 FIFIELD, JESSIE ANNA *Cowles* (Mrs. James
 Sampson), Janesville.
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
- 1434 8 GIFFORD, EDITH, Hartland, Wis.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1393 6 GRAY, MARIETTA GRACE *Way* (Mrs. Ed-
 ward C.), Milwaukee, Wis.
 Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
- 1026 11 GREENE, HOWARD, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Ninth in descent from John Howland.
 Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
- 407 2 GREGORY, ELLA *Kneeland* (Mrs. Arnold),
 Milwaukee, Wis.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
 Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
 Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 394 24 HARLOW, GEORGE ARTHUR, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
 Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
 Ninth in descent from John Alden.

| General No. | State No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1664 | 21 | HOYT, HETTIE PAMELIA <i>Jones</i> (Mrs. Frank Mason), Milwaukee, Wis. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 404 | 12 | HOYT, MARY HOLLEY <i>Clark</i> (Mrs. Frank Williams), Madison, Wis. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 809 | 15 | MCDILL, ALICE BABCOCK <i>Stilson</i> (Mrs. George Edward), Stevens Point, Wis. Ninth in descent from William White. Eighth in descent from Resolved White. |
| 738 | 3 | PECK, ELLEN MARY <i>Hayes</i> (Mrs. James Sidney), Milwaukee, Wis. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 1531 | 19 | PECK, KATHARINE HAYES, Milwaukee, Wis. Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
| 936 | 9 | PEIRCE, ELLA BARBOUR <i>Crumbaugh</i> (Mrs. Jonathan F.), Milwaukee, Wis. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1190 | 18 | PETERSON, MARY LOUISA, Janesville, Wis. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |

General
No.State
No.

1581 29 SEXTON, MRS. ELLEN CLARINDIA *Kneeland*,
Milwaukee.

Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

1685 25 SHERER, HELEN COPELAND *Fifield* (Mrs.
Frank), Janesville, Wis.

Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

94 1 STRONG, WILLIAM WOLCOTT, Kenosha, Wis.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1241 16 TAYLOR, GEORGE W., Marinette, Wis.

Seventh in descent from John Alden.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

989 10 UPHAM, MARY *Greene* (Mrs. Horace A. J.),
Milwaukee, Wis.

Ninth in descent from John Howland.

Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

1550 20 VAN OSTRAND, MATTIE AMORETH *Culver*
(Mrs. Edwin Hubbard), Neenah, Wis.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.

Tenth in descent from John Howland.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1595 | 23 | VAN PELT, SARAH LAVINIA <i>White</i> (Mrs. Garret Beekman), Milwaukee, Wis. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 970 | 4 | VILAS, ELIZABETH <i>Atwood</i> (Mrs. Edwin Perrin), Milwaukee, Wis. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1391 | 5 | WAY, ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE <i>Emerson</i> (Mrs. William B.), Milwaukee, Wis. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |
| 1392 | 7 | WAY, LILLIAN MINNIE, Milwaukee, Wis. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. |



SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CHARTER GRANTED, FEBRUARY 8, 1901

OFFICERS OF THE
SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
IN THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND



Governor

PROF. WILFRED H. MUNRO

Deputy Governor

ASA CLINTON CROWELL

Secretary and Treasurer

GEORGE C. NIGHTINGALE

Historian

GEORGE THOMAS HART

Captain

HUNTER C. WHITE, JR.

Surgeon

WALTER L. MUNRO, M.D.

Assistants

MRS. C. W. LIPPITT

MRS. J. R. BULLOCK

WILLIAM HOWARD DOANE

GRACE WOODS SLOCUM

EDITH MAY TILLEY



MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

| General No. | State No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1088 | 11 | BRAYTON, ANTOINETTE PERCIVAL <i>Belden</i> (Mrs. Charles Ray), Providence. Seventh in descent from George Soule. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 391 | 19 | BULLOCK, EMMA <i>Westcott</i> (Mrs. Jonathan R.), Bristol. Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller. Eighth in descent from Peter Brown. |
| 1318 | 3 | CROWELL, ASA CLINTON, Providence. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. |

General
No.State
No.

- 813 18 CUSHING, ANNIE COOKE, Providence.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 717 9 DOANE, FRANCES MARY *Treat* (Mrs. Wm.
H.), Watch Hill.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
- 648 10 DOANE, IDA FRANCES, Watch Hill.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
- 635 13 DOANE, MARGUERITE TREAT, Watch Hill.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
- 647 8 DOANE, WILLIAM HOWARD, Watch Hill.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
- 25 GOODWIN, DANIEL, Providence.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1704 12 HART, GEORGE THOMAS, Providence.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Seventh in descent from John Cooke.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|--|
| 1284 | 15 | JOHNSON, ALICE MEDORA <i>Adams</i> (Mrs. Edward Lewis), Central Falls. Tenth in descent from John Howland. Eleventh in descent from John Tilley. |
| 68 | 17 | LAWTON, IDA MAY FROST <i>Robinson</i> (Mrs. Thomas A.), Newport. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1132 | 14 | LIPPITT, MARGARET BARBARA <i>Farnum</i> (Mrs. Charles Warren), Providence. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1709 | 7 | MUNRO, WALTER LEE, Providence. Tenth in descent from James Chilton. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1450 | 1 | MUNRO, WILFRED HAROLD, Providence. Tenth in descent from James Chilton. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren. |
| 1602 | 2 | NIGHTINGALE, GEORGE CORLIS, Providence. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. |
| | 23 | NIGHTINGALE, JEANNETTE DAVIS, Providence. |
| | 24 | NIGHTINGALE, MARY GREENE, Providence. |

MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

- 1289 6 SLOCUM, GRACE WOODS, Providence.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.
- 1068 20 THOMAS, ANN ELIZA *Porter* (Mrs. Philander Jenkes), Wickford.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1451 16 TILLEY, EDITH MAY, Newport.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.
- 919 5 WHITE, CARRIE HICKS *Kelton* (Mrs. Hunter Carson), Providence.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1542 4 WHITE, HUNTER CARSON, JR., Providence.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1076 21 WILKINSON, ANNE *Reed* (Mrs. Henry W.), Providence.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
STATE OF MICHIGAN

CHARTER GRANTED, FEBRUARY 8, 1901

OFFICERS OF THE
SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN



Governor

JAMES DUDLEY HAWKS

Deputy Governor

JOSEPH SUMNER ROGERS

Secretary

MRS. LYMAN HAYDEN BALDWIN

Treasurer

MRS. AUSTIN YATES LADUE

Historian

JOSHUA EDWARD HOWARD

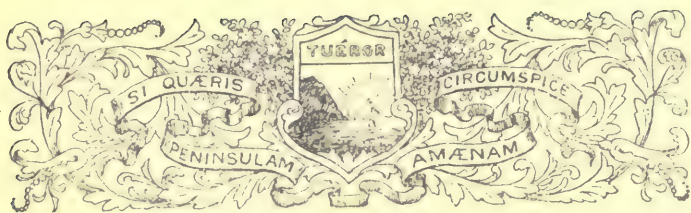
Assistants

CHARLES D. STANDISH

RALPH STONE

MRS. H. H. H. CRAPO SMITH

MRS. DAVID D. CADY



MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

| General No. | State No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1041 | 4 | BALDWIN, JULIA ADILE <i>Strong</i> (Mrs. Lyman Hayden), Detroit. Ninth in descent from James Chilton. |
| 113 | 6 | BUTLER, LOUISE TERRY <i>Collins</i> (Mrs. William Allen, Jr.), Detroit. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 789 | 15 | CADY, ELIZABETH HENRI <i>Brewster</i> (Mrs. David D.), Detroit. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. |
| 929 | 16 | CADY, MABEL HENRI, Detroit. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. |

General
No.State
No.

- 1650 11 CHASE, JESSIE CLARA, Detroit.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.
- 1257 24 DAVIS, ADELINE *Hamilton* (Mrs. Frank V.),
Grand Rapids.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.
- 88 23 DOTY, PAUL AARON LANGEVIN, Grand
Rapids.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.
- 1490 10 GOODWIN, LEWIS LE BARON, Detroit.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 1103 21 HAWKS, JAMES DUDLEY, Detroit.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
- 1439 3 HITCHCOCK, CHARLES WELLMAN, M.D.,
Detroit.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
- 1596 2 HOWARD, JOSHUA EDWARD, Detroit.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
- 1261 12 HOWARTH, FANNY CHILD *Parkins* (Mrs.
John Bradshaw), Detroit.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| | | Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton. |
| 1045 | 22 | JEWETT, EMMA JANE <i>Farwell</i> (Mrs. Edward Huntling), Detroit. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1150 | 8 | KEEP, HELEN ELIZABETH, Detroit. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1021 | 7 | LADUE, MARY ALMIRA <i>Newberry</i> (Mrs. Austin Yates), Detroit. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 487 | 14 | LEONARD, THEODORE OTIS, Detroit. Seventh in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1639 | 25 | NIMS, ELLEN SLOANE <i>McReynolds</i> (Mrs. Frederick Augustine), Muskegon. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 706 | 17 | OWEN, GEORGIANA <i>Webb</i> (Mrs. Frank King), Ypsilanti. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1110 | 9 | ROGERS, JOSEPH SUMNER, Orchard Lake. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from Joseph Rogers. Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers. |

Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
 Ninth in descent from John Howland.
 Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
 Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

- 1334 5 SMITH, LUCY *Crapo* (Mrs. Humphrey H. H. Crapo), Detroit.

Eighth in descent from William White.
 Seventh in descent from Resolved White.

- 891 1 STANDISH, CHARLES DANA, Detroit.
 Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

- 1312 13 STONE, RALPH, Lansing.
 Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

- 748 18 VAN CLEVE, MARGARET FOX, Ypsilanti.
 Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Rogers.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
 Ninth in descent from John Alden.
 Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

- 1420 20 VINING, MARK LYMAN, Ypsilanti.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

- 1421 19 WEBSTER, PRISCILLA VINING *Boyce* (Mrs. William Henry), Ypsilanti.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
STATE OF MINNESOTA

CHARTER GRANTED, APRIL 8, 1901

OFFICERS OF THE
SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
IN THE STATE OF MINNESOTA



Named by the Governor-General to act
until the organization and election.



Governor

HON. WILLIAM DREW WASHBURN

Deputy-Governor

HENRY PRATT UPHAM

Secretary and Treasurer

WILLIAM GARDNER WHITE



MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

| General No. | State No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 345 | 12 | APPLEBY, ELIZABETH <i>Waller</i> (Mrs. William R.), Minneapolis. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |
| 1584 | 13 | BOVEY, HANNAH CAROLINE <i>Brooks</i> (Mrs. Charles Argalis), Minneapolis. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1605 | 18 | BREWSTER, CHARLES ELLIS, Minneapolis. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. |
| 590 | 2 | CLARK, HOMER PIERCE, St. Paul. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. |

General
No.State
No.

- 17.. 16 CUTLER, EDWARD HUTCHINS, St. Paul.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
- 17.. 15 CUTLER, LUCY CARTER *Dunbar* (Mrs. Edward H.), St. Paul.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
- 173I 4 JAYNES, FREMONT NATHAN, St. Paul.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
- 176I 14 JEWETT, MARY LOUISE, White Bear Lake.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
- 1344 1 JEWETT, WILLIAM PARKER, St. Paul.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
- 1182 6 JOHNSON, EDWARD MORRILL, Minneapolis.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
- 1245 7 JOHNSON, EFFIE SABRINA *Richards* (Mrs. Edward M.), Minneapolis.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
- 439 8 METCALF, JULIA BOWEN *French* (Mrs. George R.), St. Paul.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

- | General
No. | State
No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 17.. | 21 | MONFORT, MARY JANE <i>Edgerton</i> (Mrs. Delos Abram), St. Paul. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. |
| 1173 | 5 | PIERCE, JAMES OSCAR, Minneapolis. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 17.. | 10 | STEVENS, JOHN WALTER, St. Paul. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton. |
| 1061 | 17 | THAYER, SAMUEL R., Minneapolis. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1117 | 20 | THOMPSON, CECILIA <i>Vail</i> (Mrs. Josiah), Minneapolis. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. |
| 1116 | 19 | THOMPSON, JOSIAH, Minneapolis. Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. |
| 1759 | 9 | UPHAM, HENRY PRATT, St. Paul. Ninth in descent from William White. Eighth in descent from Resolved White. |

| General No. | State No. |
|----------------|--------------|
|----------------|--------------|

| | | |
|------|----|---|
| 17.. | 11 | WASHBURN, WILLIAM DREW, Minneapolis. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke. |
|------|----|---|

| | | |
|------|---|--|
| 1736 | 3 | WHITE, WILLIAM GARDNER, St. Paul. Tenth in descent from William White. Ninth in descent from Resolved White. |
|------|---|--|



MAYFLOWER ANCESTORS AND
THEIR DESCENDANTS



JOHN ALDEN

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, was not a member of the Leyden Company, but, as Bradford states, "was hired for a cooper, at South-Hampton, wher the ship victualled; and being a hopfull yong man, was much desired, but left to his own liking to go or stay when he came here." He was thus about twenty-one when he signed the Compact (the seventh signer), and, electing to stay, married Priscilla, the daughter of William Mullins, whose parents had died in the first winter. This marriage was in 1622 or 1623, and was the second or third in the colony. They removed to Duxbury with those that went thither. Alden proved a most desirable member of the Pilgrim Company, as is shown by his life of manly usefulness. He was one of the eight "Undertakers" in 1627; was chosen one of the assistants in 1633, and was annually reelected until 1641. In that year he was elected deputy from Duxbury to the General Court, and continued to serve as such until 1650, when he was again chosen a member of the Council, and so continued until his death, having been for twenty-two years the senior member of the Council. In 1646 he was made a member of the Council of War for Plymouth, and served in that capacity many years. In 1656, 1657, and 1658 he was treasurer of the colony, having succeeded Myles Standish in that office. He died at Duxbury, September 12, 1687, the last survivor of the forty-one signers of the Compact.

Abbott, John Howard
 Adams, Charles Francis
 Adams, Charles Francis, 2d
 Adams, Harriet L.
 Adams, Mrs. Melvin Ohio
 Agry, Mrs. George, Jr.

Alden, Adelbert H.
 Alden, Mrs. Adelbert H.
 Alden, Alice Wight
 Alden, Amy Wenonah
 Alden, George Adelbert
 Alden, George Edwin

- Alden, Hattie Lucinda
Alden, Isaac Carcy
Alden, James Birney
Alden, William Francis
Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick
Allen, Elmer Hooker
Allen, Francis Richmond
Allen, Rev. Frederick Baylies
Allender, Mrs. Nelson J.
Ames, Oakes A.
Anthony, Arthur Cox
Anthony, Henrietta Rogers
Anthony, Silas Reed
Arnold, Mrs. George Francis
Arnold, Mrs. Richard
Aspinwall, Harriet Merle
Axtell, Decatur
Bacon, Gorham, M.D.
Bacon, Horace Sargent
Bacon, Leon Brooks
Baird, Mrs. Walter T.
Baker, George F.
Barker, Edward Tobey
Barker, Mrs. Edward Tobey
Barnes, Marion Oscar
Barrell, Walter Lewis
Barrows, Harry Attwood
Beal, Boylston Adams
Beaumont, Eugene B.
Bell, Edna
Billings, Mrs. Charles K.
Birdsall, Mrs. Ernest W.
Bissell, Emily P.
Blagden, Thomas
Blakeley, Russell
Blanchard, Howard Wilson
Blanchard, Mary Lovell
Blanchard, Susanna Reed
Blanchard, Walter Everett
Blood, John Balch
Boorman, Mrs. Thomas Hugh
Bovey, Mrs. Charles Argalis
Bowen, Henry James
Bowers, Henry
Boynton, Mrs. Charles Bliss
Bradford, Ann Althea
Bradford, Gamaliel
Bradford, Joseph Edward
Bradford, Mrs. Chas.
Bradley, Mrs. Jeremiah Payson
Brainerd, Lawrence, 2d
Bray, Mrs. Alonzo Butler
Brayton, Mrs. Charles Ray
Brewster, Benjamin Emmons
Briggs, Edward Cornelius, M.D.
Brooks, Frederick Manning
Brooks, Mrs. Lyman B.
Brooks, Lyman Loring
Brooks, Walter Curtis
Brown, Mrs. William Liston
Bryant, Julia S.
Bull, William Lanman
Butters, George
Cannell, Mrs. Thomas E.
Capen, Samuel Billings
Chalker, Mrs. Frank M.
Chamberlin, Mrs. Eugene G.
Claffin, Mrs. William Henry
Clark, Mrs. Eligus
Clark, Mary Smith
Clark, Sarah Louisa
Coe, Fanny Eliza
Coe, Henry Clark, M.D.
Coe, Henry Francis
Coe, John Nichols, U. S. A.
Coggeshall, George Bradford
Colket, Mrs. C. H.
Colony, Joseph Backus
Cooper, Mrs. Henry E.
Copeland, Charles
Craig, Mrs. Alvin L.
Crandon, Edwin Sanford
Cumings, Mrs. Charles Bradley
Cunningham, Theodore Bliss

- Curtis, Mrs. William Theodore
Curtiss, Frederick H.
Cushman, Charles Allerton
Cushman, Mrs. Chas. Livingston
Cutler, Mrs. Edward H.
Dart, Mrs. Albert C.
David, Mrs. Miner
Daval, Mrs. Bradford Durfee
Deitz, Lewis
Dickinson, Charles Courter
Ditson, Mrs. Oliver
Dodge, Mrs. Omri A.
Dougherty, Mrs. Edwin V.
Eames, Stewart Woodford
Eaton, Catherine Swanton
Eaton, Lucy Houghton
Edson, Mary Frances
Edson, Ptolemy O'Meara, M.D.
Eggleston, Percy Coe
Eliot, Mrs. John Frederic
Ellis, Mrs. Frank R.
Ely, Mrs. William Caryl
Embury, Mrs. Daniel
Ewell, Rev. John Louis, D.D.
Farnham, Elijah Thompson
Farnham, Le Roy Dwight, M.D.
Farrington, Charles Frederick
Farwell, Jesse H.
Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer
Faunce, Solomon Elmer
Fellows, Mrs. Oshea P.
Fields, Mrs. William T.
Fifield, Catharine
Fletcher, Mrs. Frank Friday
Folsom, Mrs. Albert Alonzo
Forbes, Charles Spooner
Ford, Mary Ann
Forsyth, Mrs. George A.
Freeman, Alden
Freeman, Mrs. James Everett
French, Ella Irene
French, Porter Montgomery
French, Solon Tenney
Frye, Mrs. James Nichols
Fuller, Linus E.
Gade, Frederick H.
Giddings, Sarah Adelia
Gloninger, Julia B.
Godding, Mrs. Fred Lawson
Greene, Mrs. Charles Arthur
Griggs, Mrs. Thomas Baldwin
Grinnell, Louise Bliss
Grinnell, Nancy
Groesbeck, Herman J.
Guild, Mrs. Chester
Haley, Lucy
Hall, Mrs. Anthony Dennis
Hall, James Morris Whiton
Hall, Morris Andrew
Hamilton, Henry De Witt
Harlow, George Arthur, M.D.
Harris, Mrs. Alfonso Scott
Hascy, Mrs. Oscar Lawrence
Hatch, Frederic Horace
Hill, Mrs. Charles Colver
Hill, Edwin Allston
Hinckley, Mrs. Sylvester Baxter
Hoadley, Mrs. George, Jr.
Hodges, Gilbert
Holden, Liberty Emery
Hopkins, Mrs. Franklin W.
Hopkins, Mrs. John H.
Howarth, Mrs. John Bradshaw
Howes, Mrs. Alfred Evans
Hunt, Mrs. William Henry
Huntington, Frederick Jabez
Huntington, Mrs. Jacob R.
Hurst, Mrs. Elmore Wallace
Hyde, James Nevins, M.D.
Jackson, Cyrus F.
Jackson, Mrs. Walter
James, Arthur Holmes
Janney, Mrs. Robert M.
Janvrin, Joseph Edward, M.D.

- Jayne, Mrs. Henry Le Baron
 Jenney, Herbert
 Jewett, Mrs. Edward H.
 Johnson, James Bowen
 Johnson, Rev. James Gibson, D.D.
 Johnson, Jerome F.
 Johnson, Joseph Taber, M.D.
 Johnson, Loren Bascom Taber
 Karr, Mrs. William Wesley
 Keith, Elijah Austin
 Keith, Horace Alden
 Keith, Solomon Lorin
 Keith, Wallace Cushing, M.D.
 Kellogg, Mrs. Spencer
 Kelt, William Leonard
 Kent, Louise L.
 Kimball, Mrs. Harold Chandler
 Knapp, Mrs. Frederick Newman
 Laning, Mrs. Robert H.
 Lawrence, Mrs. Albert Effingham
 Lawton, Mrs. Thomas A.
 Le Baron, Frederic Nelson
 Lee, Edward Clinton
 Leonard, George Henry
 Lewis, Mrs. John F.
 Leypoldt, Rudolph G.
 Little, Amos R.
 Little, James Lovell
 Little, John Mason
 Longstreet, Mrs. Cornelius T.
 Lord, Warren Alden
 Loring, Robert Pearmain, M.D.
 McCartney, Mrs. Katharine Elizabeth Searle
 McChristie, Mrs. Robert L.
 McCobb, Lois Drinkwater
 McKinstry, Charles H., U. S. A.
 McKinstry, Elisha Williams
 McNeely, Mrs. Robert K.
 Marlatt, Mrs. Charles Lester
 Marston, Mrs. Seward B.
 Metcalf, William Park
 Miller, Elihu S.
 Miller, Fannie Sara
 Miller, William E.
 Mills, Mary Bartlett
 Miner, Elizabeth
 Minton, Mrs. Henry Brewster
 Montgomery, Frank Warren
 Morgan, Mrs. Christopher
 Morison, Mrs. John Holmes
 Morris, Mrs. Seymour
 Morton, Marcus
 Moseley, Emma Eliza
 Moseley, William Hamilton
 Moseley, Mrs. William H.
 Murphey, Mrs. Elijah W.
 Murphey, Martha
 Murphey, Virginia Hulburt
 Murray, Mrs. James O.
 Nightingale, George Corlis
 Nightingale, Jeannette Davis
 Nightingale, Mary Greene
 Noyes, David William
 O'Donohue, Mrs. M. F.
 Pabodie, William Henry
 Page, Henrietta Tower
 Paine, Willis Seaver
 Parkhurst, Mrs. Richard F.
 Parkes, Mrs. John Henry
 Parsons, Charles Lathrop
 Parsons, Mrs. John William
 Pearmain, Sumner Bass
 Pease, Mrs. Ella G. Sweetser
 Peck, William Farley
 Peirce, Mrs. Eugene Edgett
 Peirce, Mrs. George Hartwell
 Percy, Mrs. George Washington
 Peterson, Mary Louisa
 Philbrick, Harry Clifford
 Pierce, James Oscar
 Piollet, Mrs. Louis
 Pitkin, Mrs. Albert Hastings
 Platt, Charles Howard

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Platt, Mrs. Isaac Stephen | Sherman, Julia Thompson |
| Platt, Marion Erskine | Simmons, Almira Ellen |
| Plimpton, Mrs. Henry R., 2d | Simmons, Walter E. |
| Porter, Mrs. Burr | Skerry, Amory Thompson, Jr. |
| Potter, Mrs. Edward | Skerry, Harry Ward |
| Pratt, Edith Forrester | Skinner, Mrs. Frank |
| Pratt, Ellen Leora | Skinner, William C. |
| Proctor, Thomas Redfield | Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis |
| Putnam, Mrs. Earl B. | Smith, Mrs. F. Sherman |
| Putnam, Mrs. Joseph R. | Smith, Mrs. James A. |
| Quincy, Charles F. | Smith, Susan Augusta |
| Quincy, Mrs. George Henry | Snow, Mrs. Daniel Kimball |
| Quincy, Mrs. Henry Parker | Soule, Horace Homer, Jr. |
| Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons | Speck, Mrs. Henry Joseph |
| Reed, Mrs. Caroline Gallup | Spoor, John Alden |
| Reilly, Mrs. Thomas Alexander | Springer, Mrs. James B. |
| Remick, Mrs. John A. | Squire, Mrs. Allan B. |
| Richardson, George Eliot | Standish, James Myles |
| Richardson, Harry Alden | Stanwood, Louie Rogers |
| Richardson, Lucy Stites | Starr, Jonathan |
| Robinson, Emily Eliza | Stephenson, Mrs. Augustus J. |
| Robinson, Julia Louise | Stetson, Annabel |
| Robinson, Mary Lyon | Stetson, Rev. Caleb Rochford |
| Robinson, Nathaniel Emmons | Stetson, Clarence Winfield |
| Robinson, Mrs. N. D. | Stetson, George Rochford |
| Roessle, Mrs. Elwood Osborne | Stetson, Mrs. George Rochford |
| Rogers, Joseph Sumner | Stockbridge, William Mauran |
| Rogers, William Flint | Stone, Mrs. Lauriston L. |
| Royce, Mrs. Stephen Edmunds | Stringer, George Alfred |
| Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey | Swan, Mrs. Henry Tilden |
| Saville, Caleb Mills | Sweet, Benjamin Delano |
| Saville, Geo. Washington Webb | Taber, Martha Akin |
| Sawyer, Mary Cummings | Talbot, Joel F. |
| Schaffenberg, Frances | Taylor, Dwight Wilcox |
| Seabury, Caroline Louise | Taylor, George W. |
| Seabury, Frederick Chandler | Taylor, Mrs. Augustus C. |
| Seldomridge, Mrs. H. H. | Terry, Mrs. Charles H. |
| Shannon, Mrs. Philip M. | Thayer, Arthur Emerson |
| Shepard, Benjamin | Thayer, Francis Andros |
| Shepard, Mrs. James Erving | Thayer, George Wood |
| Sherer, Mrs. Frank | Thayer, Samuel Richard |
| Sherman, Mrs. James Ellis | Thomas, Frank Ray |

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Thompson, Josiah | Webster, Mrs. William Henry |
| Tilley, Edith May | Wellington, Walter Liversidge |
| Tompkins, Hamilton Bullock | Weyman, Mrs. William P. |
| Tompkins, John Almy | Wheeler, Agema Vilette |
| Tower, Adelina | White, Mrs. John Daugherty |
| Tower, Charlemagne, Jr. | White, Mrs. Stephen Van Culen |
| Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo | Whitin, Arthur Fletcher |
| Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr. | Whitin, Edward |
| Vaill, Mrs. Edward E. | Whittlesey, Mrs. George D. |
| Van Cleve, Margaret Fox | Wickes, Mrs. Thomas Parmelee |
| Van Dyke, Harry Weston | Williams, Joanna |
| Varney, Carolyn Standish | Williams, Sarah |
| Verrill, Charles Henry | Winpenny, Mrs. J. Bolton |
| Vining, Floretta | Wires, Mrs. Rodney S. |
| Vining, Mark Lyman | Withrow, Mrs. Thomas Foster |
| Vinton, Charles Harrod, M.D. | Wood, Mrs. George H. |
| Wadsworth, Adelaide Elizabeth | Woodward, Frank E. |
| Ward, Reginald Henshaw | Woodward, Samuel W. |
| Warner, Mrs. Charles H. | Wootton, Mrs. Edwin H. |
| Washington, Mrs. Allan Cooper | Young, Mrs. Horace G. |

ISAAC ALLERTON

ISAAC ALLERTON, fifth signer of the Compact, is named in the Leyden Records as being "of London." He was first married at Leyden, November 4, 1611, to Mary Norris of Newbury, England. Admitted to citizenship in Leyden, February 7, 1614. He was one of the four signers of the letter from the Leyden Church to Carver and Cushman, June 1, 1620. Allerton and his wife were accompanied in the *Mayflower* by their son Bartholomew and by two daughters, Remember and Mary, the latter living to be, in 1699, the last survivor of the Mayflower Pilgrims. His first wife died February 25, 1620-1, and he again married, before May 22, 1627, Fear, daughter of Elder Brewster. He was reputed to have been at one time the richest man of the colony, and was from the outset active in its affairs. When Bradford was chosen governor, after Carver's death in the spring of 1621, Allerton was made assistant, or deputy governor, an office which he held alone until 1624, when the number of assistants was increased to five, and in 1633 to seven. He was one of the "Undertakers" in 1627. He made five voyages to England as agent for the colony, but that employment ceased in 1631 under circumstances which led to his leaving Plymouth soon thereafter. In 1632-33 he had a trading-post at Machias, which was pillaged by the French. In 1635 his fishing-station at Marblehead was burned. His second wife died at Plymouth, December 12, 1634,

and by 1644 he had married a third wife, Joanna —. He engaged in trade at New Amsterdam, where he had a warehouse on the East River, but spent the last years of his life at New Haven, where he died in 1659.

Adams, Mrs. Charles Henry
Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick
Allen, Mrs. William B.
Allerton, Mary Eva
Allerton, Samuel W.
Allerton, Walter Scott
Bacon, Mrs. Gorham
Bangs, Mrs. Elisha Dillingham
Bartlett, Mrs. Philip Golden
Bates, Mrs. Joshua
Berry, Mrs. John Bennington
Buel, Mrs. John Laidlaw
Child, Dudley Richards
Child, Edith
Clark, Mrs. Charles Peter, Jr.
Crane, Elsie Schuyler
Cumnock, Mrs. James Wallace
Cushman, Charles Allerton
Cushman, Charles Livingston
Cushman, Charles W.
Cushman, Henry Bates
Ditson, Mrs. Oliver
Fairbanks, Henry Nathaniel
Fairbanks, Nora Lucy
Farrington, Charles Frederick
Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer
Ford, Mrs. Ellery C.
Gifford, Charles E., Jr.
Gregory, Mrs. Arnold
Harwood, Mrs. Sydney
Hawkes, Nathan Mortimer
Hawks, Edward Clinton
Hawks, James Dudley
Higgins, Mrs. Howard L.
Johnson, Alfred Sidney
Jones, Mrs. Fred Eugene
Kyle, Mrs. William Seward
Le Baron, Frederic Nelson

Lefferts, Mrs. William H.
Leonard, Mrs. Charles Webster
Locke, Charles Augustus
Locke, Mary Ingersoll
McKenney, Mrs. Charles Henry
McKenney, Ethel Ripley
Moore, Mrs. William Arthur
Morison, Mrs. John H.
Morton, Mrs. Marcus
Nesbit, Mrs. Charles Francis
Parker, John D.
Peck, Mrs. James Sidney
Peck, Katharine Hayes
Porter, Mrs. Burr
Pratt, Edith Forrester
Pratt, Ellen Leora
Read, Mrs. John
Remich, Daniel Clark
Richardson, George Eliot
Shaw, Henry Southworth
Shuart, Mrs. William Herbert
Stevens, John Walter
Sweet, Benjamin Delano
Thatcher, Franklin Nye
Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo
Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr.
Turner, Frederic Martin
Underhill, Mrs. Charles William
Vander Veer, Mrs. Albert
Vander Veer, Edgar Albert
Walker, William Isaac
Watkins, Walter Kendall
Webber, Maria Gilbert
Webber, Mrs. Samuel G.
Webber, Sarah Southworth
Worthington, George
Worthington, Harry C.

FRANCIS BILLINGTON

FRANCIS BILLINGTON, son of John and Eleanor Billington, born about 1606, came with his parents in the *Mayflower*. In 1634 he married Christian Penn, widow of Francis Eaton. He removed to Yarmouth before 1648. He died December 3, 1684.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Agry, Mrs. George, Jr. | Lazell, Theodore Studley |
| Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick | Parker, Edward Ludlow |
| Jones, Mrs. Erastus | Prince, George |
| Jones, Julia Frances | Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey |
| Kingsbury, Mrs. Chas. Langdon | Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo |
| Lazell, James Draper | Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr. |

JOHN BILLINGTON

JOHN BILLINGTON, with his wife Eleanor and two sons, Francis and John, came from London to join the Mayflower Company. Bradford does not seem to have been friendly toward them, and reports them as being "often punished for miscarriages." In 1630 "he way-laid a yong-man, one John New-comin (about a former quarrel) and shote him with a gune, whereof he dyed." What the provocation may have been or what the merits of the quarrel we do not know, but he was convicted of murder by a trial jury in September of that year.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Agry, Mrs. George, Jr. | Lazell, Theodore Studley |
| Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick | Parker, Edward Ludlow |
| Jones, Mrs. Erastus | Prince, George |
| Jones, Julia Frances | Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey |
| Kingsbury, Mrs. Chas. Langdon | Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo |
| Lazell, James Draper | Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr. |

WILLIAM BRADFORD

WILLIAM BRADFORD, for thirty-one years Governor of Plymouth Colony, son of William and Alice (Hanson) Bradford, was baptized at Austerfield in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, March 19, 1589. He was a thoughtful, studious boy, and, as Scrooby was but two miles distant, a fellowship sprung up between Brewster and this serious youth, who was but eighteen years old when the emigration to Holland took place. To support himself while at Leyden he apprenticed himself to a fustian weaver. He was married there, November 30, 1613, to Dorothy May of "Witzbuts" (Wisbeach?). England, who accompanied him in the *Mayflower*, but was drowned

*Monument of Governor Bradford, Fort Hill,
near Bartol Hill, Plymouth*



while the ship lay at Provincetown Harbor, December 7, 1620. His name is the second in the signing of the Compact. After the death of John Carver, in April, 1621, Bradford was chosen to succeed him as governor, an office which he filled, with but five years' intermission, until his death. His second wife, married August 14, 1623, was Mrs. Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, who came in the *Anne* in that year. In 1627 he joined with seven others in purchasing the colonial rights from the Merchant Adventurers. In addition to his official duties, in which he was unselfishly faithful to the best interests of the struggling colony, he found time for study, for much correspondence, and for writing his invaluable history "Of Plimoth Plantation." In the relations of the colony with its neighbors, as well as with its friends and enemies at home and abroad, he displayed a worthy dignity, much tact, no little shrewdness and worldly wisdom, mingled with a becoming piety and sound business judgment. He died May 9, 1657.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Adams, Jedediah E. | Bissell, James Dougal, M.D. |
| Adams, John McGregor | Bissell, Paul Lee |
| Adams, Mrs. John Quincy | Blanchard, Walter Everett |
| Adams, William M. | Blatchford, Mrs. Eliphalet |
| Agan, Annie Hamilton | Wickes |
| Agry, Mrs. George, Jr. | Blatchford, Paul |
| Allard, Mrs. James Ellsworth | Bond, Henry R., Jr. |
| Allen, Francis Olcott | Borcherling, Mrs. Charles |
| Allen, Henry Trowbridge | Bradford, Ann Althea |
| Allen, Joseph H. | Bradford, Elise |
| Anderson, Edward | Bradford, Ernest Wilder |
| Antisdell, Mrs. Albert | Bradford, Gamaliel |
| Atkinson, John | Bradford, George Luther |
| Atkinson, Lizzie D. Rose, M.D. | Bradford, Harry Prince |
| Atkinson, Maud Lancaster | Bradford, John Belden |
| Babcock, Mrs. Mary Keyes | Bradford, Joseph Edward |
| Backus, Elizabeth Chester | Bradford, Royal B. |
| Backus, J. Bayard | Bray, Mrs. Alonzo Butler |
| Backus, Maria A. | Brewster, Samuel Dwight |
| Backus, Rev. Brady E., D.D. | Briggs, Lilla Manning |
| Baker, George F. | Brinley, Charles A. |
| Ballord, Mrs. Esek Steere | Brown, James Crosby |
| Barker, Mrs. Edward Tobey | Brown, Mrs. John Crosby |
| Barney, Mrs. Charles Tracy | Bruggerhof, Mrs. Edward E. |
| Barnum, Mrs. Charles W. | Bubb, Mrs. John W. |
| Barr, Mrs. William Rufus | Buell, Edward W. |
| Benjamin, Marcus | Burbank, Alfred Stevens |
| Bentley, Mrs. Cyrus | Burnham, Mrs. Waterman R. |

- Butler, Mrs. William Allen, Jr.
Cargill, Caroline E.
Carpenter, Mrs. John Q.
Chapman, Chandler P.
Chapman, Mrs. R. C.
Clafin, Mrs. William Henry
Cleaveland, Livingston Warner
Collins, Clarence Lyman
Collins, William George
Colt, Mrs. George Kellogg
Cone, James Brewster
Cowles, Mrs. Edmund Brainerd
Crandall, Mrs. Herbert L.
Crandon, Edwin Sanford
Cushing, Susan Thaxter
Cutler, Mrs. Ralph W.
Czaykowska, Comtesse Edith
Darling, Mrs. Edwin E.
Davis, Mrs. Britton
Davis, Frederick W.
Day, Katherine S.
Day, Robert Webster
Decker, Mrs. Catharine Whiting
Stowers
Delano, Joshua Kingston
Dennis, Rodney Strong
Dennis, Warren Egerton
Dewey, Edward Wilkins
Dewey, George Augustus
Dimock, Henry Farnam
Dimock, Mrs. Henry Farnam
Dimock, Susan Maria
Ditson, Charles Healy
Ditson, Mrs. Oliver
Donnell, William Cushing
Donohoe, Mrs. Eliza Ruxton
Downs, Hubert Cowles
Du Pont, Mrs. Alexis I.
Dwight, Mrs. Timothy
Ellis, Caleb Holt
Ellis, George William
Ellsworth, William Webster
Elwood, Mrs. George May
Ensign, John Edward
Evans, Henry
Ewell, Rev. John Louis, D.D.
Fairbanks, Frederick Clinton
Fairbanks, Mrs. Henry Nathaniel
Fairbanks, Nora Lucy
Farrington, Charles Frederick
Faunce, Solomon Elmer
Fitch, Ashbell Parmelee, Jr.
Fitch, Mrs. Ashbell Parmelee
Fitch, Mrs. Charles Elliott
Fletcher, Mrs. Frank Friday
Fox, George Lyman, M.D.
Fox, John Bradford
Francis, Daniel Gould
Freeman, Mrs. James Everett
Gade, Fredrik Herman
Gay, Mrs. Henry
Glidden, John M., Jr.
Glidden, Susan A.
Goodenow, John Holmes
Goodrich, William Winton
Goodwin, Mrs. James Junius
Graves, Mrs. Dwight Webster
Grinnell, George Bird
Grinnell, William Milne
Grinnell, William Morton
Gulliver, Louisa Walker
Gulliver, William Curtis
Hale, Arthur
Halligan, Mrs. William E.
Hamilton, Charlotte Aurora
Hammond, Elisabeth Penn
Hammond, Mrs. William Penn
Harmon, Mrs. Lorenzo Dow
Harrison, George Chandler
Hewitt, Mrs. William H. H.
Hitchcock, Charles W.
Hockenhull, Mrs. John Nelson
Hodges, Edward Francis, M.D.
Hotchkiss, Mrs. Henry L.

Hoyt, Mrs. Eugene
Hoyt, Mrs. Frank Williams
Hubbell, Walter Sage
Hudson, Mrs. William M.
Hutchins, Augustus Schell
Hutchins, Waldo
Hyde, James Nevins, M.D.
Jackson, Edwin Eliphalet, Jr.
Jackson, Mrs. Edwin E., Jr.
James, Edward Christopher
James, Mrs. William
Jaynes, Fremont Nathan
Jefferies, Mrs. Harriet Gould
Jenney, Herbert
Jewett, Mary Louise
Jewett, Stephen
Jewett, William Parker
Joy, Mrs. Henry Bourne
Keep, Helen Elizabeth
Kennedy, Elijah Robinson
Ketcham, Arthur Collins
Keyes, Rollin Arthur
Kinney, Mrs. Sarah E. T.
Knapp, Mrs. Frederick Newman
Knower, Benjamin
Kountze, Mrs. Charles Brewer
Ladue, Mrs. Austin Yates
Landon, Mrs. Edward Hunter
Lapham, Mrs. Samuel
Lawrence, Mrs. John L.
Leonard, Edgar Cotrell
Lewis, Alfred Foster
Lewis, Mrs. John F.
Leyboldt, Rudolph Garrigue
Lippincott, Bertha
Lippincott, Craigie
Lippincott, Jay B.
Lippincott, Josephine
Lippincott, Walter
Litchfield, Mrs. Lorenzo
Little, Mrs. Thomas
Luetchford, Alma

Luetchford, Mrs. Arthur
Lyford, Mrs. Oliver Smith, Jr.
McGregor, Mrs. Austin H.
McKinstry, Charles H., U. S. A.
McKinstry, Elisha Williams
Marsh, Carlie Emeline
Marsh, William Lowrey
Martin, Mrs. Newell
Maxwell, Mrs. Samuel A.
Meigs, Mrs. Titus B.
Metcalf, William Park
Millard, William Catlin
Miller, Mrs. Albert W.
Monfort, Mrs. Delos A.
Moore, Mrs. Francis Cruger
Morison, Mrs. John Holmes
Morris, Mrs. Seymour
Morton, Marcus
Murray, Mrs. James O.
Mynderse, Mrs. Wilhelmus
Nevers, Mrs. Edward
Newcomb, George Franklin
Newcomb, George Whitfield
Newcomb, Horatio Victor
Newcomb, John Bearse
Newman, Clarence Egberts
Newport, Mrs. Reece Marshall
Newton, Mrs. Charles H.
Nicola, Mrs. Charles Andrew
Orr, Arthur
Osgood, Mrs. Frederick L.
Owen, Mrs. Frank King
Paddock, Mrs. Wilbur F.
Page, Mrs. William Drummond
Paget, Mrs. Almeric
Palmer, Mrs. Courtland
Parker, Frederick Sheldon
Parker, William N.
Parsons, Willis Ellis
Paulison, Mrs. John C.
Pearson, Mrs. Edward J.
Pearson, Mrs. Harry P.

- Peirce, Mrs. George Hartwell
Peirce, Mrs. Jonathan F.
Penniman, Mrs. Samuel Judd
Piollet, Mrs. Louis W.
Pitkin, Mrs. Albert Johnson
Plyer, Charles Herbert
Plyer, Charles Whiting
Plyer, George Girling
Pomeroy, Mrs. Silas H.
Pond, Virgil Clarence
Porter, Mrs. Burr
Porter, Mrs. Henry Hobart, Jr.
Prince, Le Baron Bradford
Putnam, Elizabeth E.
Putnam, Mrs. Joseph R.
Quinton, Mrs. Richard L.
Ray, Franklin Trowbridge
Read, Harmon Pumpelly
Read, John Meredith
Reed, Mrs. William E.
Richards, Mrs. Samuel B.
Ripley, James Huntington
Robbins, Chandler
Robbins, Harriet Lothrop
Rogers, Allan
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Scrugham, Mrs. William Warburton
Sears, Ann Maria
Shepard, Benjamin
Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis
Smith, Mrs. Andrew Heermance
Smith, Guilford
Smith, Mrs. Guilford
Smith, Mrs. James A.
Smith, Mrs. Samuel Francis
Starkweather, Mrs. John
Steele, Anna L.
Steele, Frederick Morgan
Steele, Thomas S.
Steers, Mrs. Edward P.
Stetson, Rev. Caleb Rochford
Stetson, Mrs. George Rochford
Stevens, Albert Parsons
Stevens, Frederic Bliss
Stimson, Mrs. Daniel M.
Stoddard, Francis Russell
Stone, Rev. George Whitefield
Stone, Mrs. Lauriston L.
Stone, Ralph
Stone, Seymour Henry
Stowers, Morris Edwards
Strong, Alma Barton
Strong, Eliza
Strong, William Ripley
Strong, William Wolcott
Swan, Henry Tilden
Sweet, Benjamin Delano
Swift, Mrs. Edward Young
Symonds, Charles Stanley
Taintor, Mrs. George E.
Talcott, Mary K.
Talmadge, Henry
Taylor, Mrs. Frederick Winslow
Terry, Charles Appleton
Terry, George Davis
Terry, Rev. Israel Newton
Terry, John Taylor
Terry, John Taylor, Jr.
Terry, Mary Amelia
Terry, Mary Elizabeth
Terry, Mrs. Roderick
Terry, Rev. Roderick, D.D.
Terry, Seth Sprague
Terry, Wyllys
Thomas, Frank Ray
Thompson, Mrs. Sherwood S.
Tracy, John Robbins
Trumbull, Mrs. Frank
Tyler, Mason Whiting
Tyler, Mrs. Mason Whiting
Upham, Mrs. F. W.
Van Cleve, Margaret Fox
Van Pelt, Mrs. Garrett Beekman

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Varney, Carolyn Standish | White, Mrs. John Daugherty |
| Vaughan, Mrs. Edward J. | Whitney, William Collins |
| Wadsworth, Mrs. George | Wilkinson, Mrs. Henry W. |
| Wallace, Mrs. William Addison | Willard, Edward Augustus |
| Walton, John Whittlesey | Willard, Gladys |
| Warren, George Herbert | Willard, James Le Baron |
| Warren, Pelham Winslow | Willard, Marion Bradford |
| Warren, Walter Phelps | Willard, Susan Barker |
| Webb, William Watson | Williamson, Mrs. Irving |
| Welch, Ashbel | Winpenny, Mrs. J. Bolton |
| Welch, Ashbel R. | Winton, Henry David |
| Wendelken, Mrs. John M. | Wood, Mrs. George H. |
| Wheeler, Charles Volney | Work, Mrs. James Henry |

LOVE BREWSTER

LOVE BREWSTER, second son of William and Mary Brewster, came with his parents and his younger brother, Wrestling, in the *Mayflower*. He married, May 15, 1634, Sarah, daughter of William Collier of Duxbury, where he resided in a house belonging to Elder Brewster that came into his possession after his father's death in 1644. His will was dated October 6, 1650, proved March 4, 1650-1, and Bradford, writing of him in that year, states that he "left 4 children now living."

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Agry, Mrs. George, Jr. | Ditson, Mrs. Oliver |
| Arnold, Rev. James Beecher | Doud, Mrs. Levi B. |
| Bartholow, Mrs. Roberts | Downing, Mrs. George William |
| Bartlett, Geo. Frederic Hunter | Downs, Hubert C. |
| Bowers, Henry | Drew, Thomas Bradford |
| Bradford, Gamaliel | Dutton, William Dalliba |
| Bradford, Joseph Edward | Ely, Alfred |
| Bradford, Royal B. | Fairbanks, Frederick Clinton |
| Bray, Mrs. Alonzo Butler | Farrington, Charles Frederick |
| Brewster, Benjamin Emmons | Fowler, Almira Melita |
| Brewster, Rev. Charles Augustus | Frink, Mrs. William H. |
| Brewster, Charles Ellis | Gamble, Mrs. Harry P. |
| Brewster, Samuel Dwight | Guild, Mrs. Chester |
| Brewster, Wadsworth Jackson | Hallett, Mrs. Daniel Bunker |
| Cady, Mrs. David D. | Hoadley, James Henry |
| Cady, Mabel Henri | Hockenhull, Mrs. John Nelson |
| Chamberlin, Mrs. Eugene G. | Jackson, James Hathaway, M.D. |
| Crandon, Edwin Sanford | Jones, Emma Cordelia Brewster |
| Cushman, Charles Allerton | Knapp, Mrs. Frederick Newman |

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Laselle, Josiah | Shepard, Benjamin |
| Laselle, Person Cheney | Smith, Emma Brewster |
| McAllister, William Kossuth | Smith, Winfield Scott |
| Marcy, Mrs. George Daniel | Stanton, Henry |
| Metcalf, William Park | Stetson, Annabel |
| Mills, Mary Bartlett | Stetson, Clarence Winfield |
| Morison, Mrs. John Holmes | Sweet, Benjamin Delano |
| Nevers, Mrs. Edward | Walker, Mary Catherine |
| Nichols, Mrs. George F. | Walter, Mrs. Joel Clark |
| Parker, Edward Ludlow | Warren, George Herbert |
| Parsons, Charles Lathrop | Warren, Pelham Winslow |
| Peirce, Mrs. George Hartwell | Wood, Mrs. George H. |
| Philbrick, Harry Clifford | Woodward, Frank E. |
| Porter, Mrs. Burr | Woodward, Samuel W. |
| Richardson, George Eliot | Yergason, Henry Christopher |

WILLIAM BREWSTER

WILLIAM BREWSTER, "their reverend Elder," was born, probably at Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England, in the latter part of 1566 or early in 1567, as is shown by an affidavit made at Leyden, June 25, 1609, when he was forty-two years of age. He was the son of that William Brewster who, in January, 1575, was appointed by Archbishop Sandys receiver of Scrooby and bailiff of his manor house there. He matriculated at Peterhouse, Cambridge, December 3, 1580, but did not remain long enough for a degree. In August, 1585, he was in the service of William Davison, then clerk of the Privy Council, and accompanied him on his embassy to the Netherlands. When the ambassador returned and was made Secretary of State, his young and trusted secretary continued with him at court until Davison's unmerited downfall in 1587, when he returned to Scrooby. Upon his father's death, in 1590, he was himself appointed "Post," or Master of the Court Mails, at Scrooby, holding that office until September, 1607. During these years the Separatist congregation, which later emigrated to Holland, was gathered from the neighboring villages under the guidance of Clifton and Robinson, meeting for worship in the old manor house at Scrooby, where Brewster entertained them "with great love" and was their "special stay and help." When in 1607 they made their first unsuccessful effort to leave England Brewster and Bradford were among the imprisoned. When finally the little band was settled under Robinson at Leyden, Brewster supported himself by teaching English to students and as a printer. Upon arrival he had been made a ruling elder of the church, and as such accompanied the Mayflower Pilgrims. His wife Mary, born about 1569, accompanied him, and died at Plymouth, April 17, 1627. He was the fourth signer of the Compact. In 1627 he was one of the eight "Undertakers." During its

early years and while the colony had no minister he "taught" twice each Sabbath, and Bradford says, "Many were brought to God by his ministrie. He did more in this behalfe in a year, than many that have their hundreds a year doe in all their lives." "He was wise and discrete and well-spoken, having a grave and deliberate utterance, of a very cherfull spirite, of an humble and modest mind." He was greatly beloved. He died at Plymouth (according to the "Brewster Book"), April 10, 1644. Bradford says "aboute ye 18 of Aprill."

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Adams, Mrs. Charles Henry | Bowers, Henry |
| Adams, Mrs. Samuel | Bowman, Austin Lord |
| Agry, Mrs. George, Jr. | Bowman, Mrs. George Augustus |
| Albertson, Mrs. Charles C. | Bowman, George Ernest |
| Alderson, Victor Clifton | Bradford, Gamaliel |
| Allen, Fanny Bassett | Bradford, Joseph Edward |
| Allerton, Samuel W. | Bradford, Royal B. |
| Allerton, Walter Scott | Brainard, Mrs. Leverett |
| Anthony, Mrs. Silas Reed | Bramble, Mrs. George J. |
| Appleby, Mrs. Elizabeth Waller | Branch, Mrs. John L. |
| Arms, Frank Thornton | Bray, Mrs. Alonzo Butler |
| Arms, Mrs. Frank H. | Brewster, Benjamin |
| Arnold, Benjamin Walworth | Brewster, Benjamin Emmons |
| Arnold, Rev. James Beecher | Brewster, Rev. Charles Augustus |
| Atwood, Mrs. Ebenezer Tilton | Brewster, Charles Ellis |
| Avery, Frank M. | Brewster, Henry Colvin |
| Avery, Helen M. | Brewster, Jane Eunice |
| Bacon, Francis | Brewster, Lyman Denison |
| Bacon, William Post Hawes | Brewster, Samuel Dwight |
| Bailhache, Mrs. Preston Heath | Brewster, Sarah Crocker |
| Barbour, Minard Townsend | Brewster, Wadsworth Jackson |
| Barnum, Mrs. John Thompson | Brewster, Walter Shaw |
| Barry, Carlos, Jr. | Brookfield, Mrs. William |
| Barry, Genevieve M. | Brown, Mrs. Charles E. |
| Bartholow, Paul | Brown, Clara Louise |
| Bartholow, Mrs. Roberts | Brown, David Chester |
| Bartlett, Geo. Frederic Hunter | Brown, Orlando, M.D. |
| Bass, Joseph Parker | Browne, Elizabeth M. |
| Berry, Mrs. John Bennington | Browne, Thomas Nicoll |
| Blatchford, Mrs. Charles H. | Bugbee, Mrs. Frederick A. |
| Blatchford, Mrs. Paul | Bulkeley, Morgan Gardner |
| Bodman, Mrs. William C. | Burditt, Charles Augustus |
| Bowen, Henry James | Burton, Mrs. Lebius Delos |

- Cady, Mrs. David D.
Cady, Mabel Henri
Capehart, Mrs. Edward Everett
Carter, Colin Smith
Carter, Leslie Taylor
Carter, Walter Frederick
Carter, Walter Steuben
Carvelle, Mrs. Henry De Wolfe
Case, William Wallace
Castle, William Henry
Chamberlin, Mrs. Eugene G.
Chany, Mrs. William Henry
Chapin, Herbert Allen
Chester, Colby Mitchell
Chester, Walstein Roath
Clapp, Antoinette
Clapp, Arthur Winship
Clark, Alonzo Howard
Clark, Charles Peter
Clark, Charles Peter, Jr.
Clark, Rev. Edward Lord, D.D.
Clark, Homer Pierce
Clarke, Mary Stimson
Colfax, Albert E.
Cox, Jacob Dolson, Jr.
Crandon, Edwin Sanford
Cronkhite, Mrs. Elisha Packer
Curtis, Frederic Colton, M.D.
Curtis, Mrs. Henry M.
Curtis, Mrs. Isaac
Cushing, Mrs. Matthew
Cushman, Charles Allerton
Dana, Arthur Payson
Darrow, Alfred Lyman
Darrow, Fanny Gay
Davis, Mrs. Benjamin F.
Devereux, Mrs. Arthur F.
Dickinson, Mrs. Edwin H.
Dickinson, Howard Carter
Ditson, Mrs. Oliver
Doane, Ida Frances
Doane, Marguerite Treat
Doane, William Howard
Dobson, Mrs. Henry Thomas
Doud, Mrs. Levi B.
Downing, Mrs. George William
Downs, Hubert C.
Drew, Thomas Bradford
Dulles, Charles W.
Dunham, Sylvester C.
Dutton, William Dalliba
Eldredge, Zoeth Skinner
Ellis, Mrs. George W.
Ellison, Mrs. Henry H.
Ely, Alfred
Emery, Mrs. Charles F.
Fairbanks, Frederick Clinton
Farrington, Charles Frederick
Farwell, Mrs. Walter Merrick
Fellows, Mrs. Frank E.
Fethers, Mrs. Ogden Hoffman
Field, Kate Gifford
Fisher, Mrs. Charles Henry
Fisher, Helen Melinda
Fisher, Mary Antoinette
Fitch, Charles Elliott
Fitch, Cordilla Walker
Fitch, Jeannette Butler
Ford, Mary Ann
Foster, Albert Volney
Foster, Emma Frances
Foster, Eva Cornelia
Foster, Freeman
Foster, John Gilman
Foster, Volney William
Fowler, Almira Melita
Freedley, Mrs. Angelo T.
Freeman, Betsey Rich
Freeman, George Wentworth
Freeman, Henry Huggeford
Freeman, Henry Varnum
Freeman, Louise
Freeman, Paulina
Frink, Mrs. William H.

- Fuller, Mrs. Andrew Daniel
 Gadd, Richard Henry
 Galloupe, Charles William, M.D.
 Galloupe, Mrs. Isaac Francis
 Gamble, Mrs. Harry P.
 Gifford, Sidney Brooks
 Goodspeed, Mrs. Joseph Horace
 Graves, Mrs. Charles B.
 Grilley, Mrs. Emma L. Newton
 Gross, Charles E.
 Guild, Mrs. Chester
 Hallett, Mrs. Daniel Bunker
 Hartwell, Mrs. Frederick G.
 Haskell, Mrs. George Alexander
 Havemeyer, Mrs. Charles W.
 Hawes, Cyrus Alger
 Haywood, Nancy B.
 Hoadley, James Henry
 Hockenhull, Mrs. John Nelson
 Holt, Henry Peter Renouf
 Hopkins, Charles Augustus
 Hopkins, Jessie Eastman
 Hopkins, Sherburne Gillette
 Hopkins, Thomas Snell
 House, Alice J. W. (Mrs. H. S.)
 Howard, Mrs. Clifford
 Howes, Abby Christina
 Howland, Mrs. Walter Morton
 Hubbell, Anne L.
 Hudson, Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth
 Hughes, Mrs. Charles E.
 Huntington, Alice Mayo
 Hyde, Frank Eldredge
 Hyde, William Waldo
 Ingalls, Mrs. James M.
 Jackson, James Hathaway, M.D.
 Jarvis, Mary Dixon
 Jennings, Mrs. Charles B.
 Jennings, Mrs. Isaac S.
 Johnson, Alvin Page
 Jones, Charles D.
 Jones, Emma Cordelia Brewster
 Jones, Mrs. Erastus
 Jones, Frances L. H.
 Jones, Mrs. Frank J.
 Jones, Julia Frances
 Kingman, Mrs. Calvin Dean
 Kingsbury, Mrs. Chas. Langdon
 Knapp, Mrs. Frederick Newman
 Laselle, Josiah
 Laselle, Person Cheney
 Lazell, James Draper
 Lazell, Theodore Studley
 Lee, Mrs. Samuel Henry
 Lefferts, Frederic Raymond, Jr.
 Lefferts, Mrs. Frederic Raymond
 Lennig, Lucretia C.
 Leonard, Laura Anna
 Lincoln, Mrs. Charles L.
 Lindsley, Mrs. Van Sinderen
 Lippitt, Mrs. Charles C.
 Longworth, Mrs. Nicholas
 Lord, Mrs. Asa D.
 Lord, Warren Alden
 Lunt, Mrs. William Wallace
 McAllister, William Kossuth
 McCartney, Mrs. Katharine Elizabeth Searle
 McComb, Mrs. William E.
 McConnell, Mrs. Benton
 Manwaring, Mrs. Robert A.
 Manwaring, Wolcott B.
 Marcy, Mrs. George D.
 Marvin, L. P. Waldo
 Mason, Clotilde D.
 Mason, Emilie D.
 Mason, Frederick E.
 Maynard, Mrs. John Frederick
 Mayo, Charles Edwin
 Melcher, Samuel Appleton
 Metcalf, William Park
 Mills, Mary Bartlett
 Miner, Laurence W.
 Minor, John Crannell, M.D.

- Minton, Mrs. Henry
Minton, Henry Brewster
Mixer, Mary Ann
Mixer, Samuel Jason
Mixer, Mrs. William
Moore, Mrs. Clarence
Moore, Mrs. William Arthur
Morgan, Henry A.
Morgan, Sarah H.
Morison, Mrs. John Holmes
Morse, Annie Conant
Morse, Lemuel Foster
Moseley, Mrs. Frank
Mower, Mrs. Earl Augustus
Murray, Mrs. James O.
Myers, Mrs. Jared Kirtland
Nash, Arthur Irving
Nash, Francis Otis
Nash, Herbert
Nason, Mrs. Charles H.
Nevers, Mrs. Edward
Newton, Charles Worthington
Nichols, Mrs. George F.
Nickerson, Rev. Thos. White, Jr.
Nightingale, George Corlis
Nightingale, Jeannette Davis
Nightingale, Mary Greene
Nims, Mrs. Frederick Augustine
Noel, Mrs. Jacob E.
Oglesby, Joseph Henry
Oglesby, Mrs. Joseph Henry
Osborn, Mrs. Henry F.
Paddock, Mrs. Wilbur F.
Page, Mrs. A. C. W.
Paine, Cyrus Fay
Parker, Edward Ludlow
Parkinson, Mrs. William Dwight
Parsons, Charles Lathrop
Pease, Mrs. Ella G. Sweetser
Peirce, Mrs. George Hartwell
Philbrick, Harry Clifford
Plimpton, Frances Amelia
Plimpton, Henry Richardson, 2d
Plimpton, Mrs. Henry R., 2d
Pond, Virgil Clarence
Porter, Mrs. Burr
Potter, Frances
Potter, Mrs. Thomas, Jr.
Preston, Mrs. Carl Weber
Prince, Frederick Henry
Prince, George
Prince, George Seelye
Prince, George Thomas
Prince, Harriet A. E.
Quaintance, Mrs. John
Quimby, Henry Cole
Quincy, Charles Frederick
Quincy, Mrs. George Henry
Quincy, Mrs. Henry Parker
Randall, John F.
Rawson, Edward Stephen
Rawson, Mrs. Warren
Raymond, Francis Henry
Raymond, Gilbert S.
Richardson, George E.
Riddell, William J.
Robinson, Mrs. N. D.
Robinson, Sarah E.
Rogers, Horace
Rogers, Joseph Sumner
Rogers, Winfred Hervey
Rose, Mrs. William B.
Rudd, Mrs. Arnold
Sabin, Eugene F.
Sabin, Mary A.
Sabin, Sidney A.
Sauveur, Mrs. Albert
Sears, Clinton Brooks, U. S. A.
Sears, Henry Darrah
Sears, Joseph Henry
Sears, Thomas E.
Sharpe, Elizabeth Montgomery
Sharpe, Mary A.
Shaw, Nathaniel Appleton

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Shepard, Benjamin | Turner, Elisha |
| Shepard, Mrs. Seth | Turner, Everett Pendleton |
| Shepard, Seth | Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr. |
| Smith, Ellen H. | Turner, Herbert Bryant |
| Smith, Emma Brewster | Turner, Howard Chubbuck |
| Smith, Mrs. Frederick M. | Turner, Luther G. |
| Smith, Mrs. Henry Martyn | Turner, Philip Foster |
| Smith, Lucretia W. | Tuttle, Mrs. Elias Augustus |
| Smith, Marianna Page | Vaile, Joel F. |
| Smith, Marion Andrew | Van Ostrand, Mrs. Edwin H. |
| Smith, Nathan Holt | Van Winkle, Mrs. Charles D. |
| Smith, Winfield S. | Varney, Carolyn Standish |
| Snow, Isaac B. | Vining, Floretta |
| Stanton, Henry | Wadley, Mrs. Dole |
| Stark, Benjamin | Walker, Mrs. George Hiram |
| Stark, Elizabeth C. G. | Walker, Mary Catherine |
| Stark, Genevieve | Walker, Nathaniel Upham |
| Stark, William M. | Waller, Mrs. Thomas M. |
| Starr, Jonathan | Walter, Mrs. Joel Clark |
| Stetson, Annabel | Warren, George Herbert |
| Stetson, Clarence Winfield | Warren, Pelham Winslow |
| Stimpson, Henry C. S. | Watrous, Benjamin Prentis |
| Stockbridge, William Mauran | Weeks, Andrew Gray |
| Sunderland, Paul U. | Whitman, Arthur T. |
| Sweet, Benjamin Delano | Whitman, Mary B. |
| Tarbox, Mrs. Henry Fiske | Wickersham, Mrs. J. Harold |
| Thompson, John I. | Williams, Cornelia B. |
| Thompson, Robert Hallam | Williams, Lawrence |
| Thompson, Rev. Walter | Wood, Mrs. George H. |
| Tobey, Frank Bassett | Woodward, Frank E. |
| Totten, Charles A. L., U. S. A. | Woodward, Samuel W. |
| Totten, Eda | Wright, George E. |
| Totten, John Reynolds, U. S. A. | Yergason, Henry Christopher |
| Truman, Henry Hertel | Zabriskie, Alonzo M. |
| Turner, Alice S. | Zabriskie, Mrs. N. Lansing |
| Turner, Charles P. | |

PETER BROWN

PETER BROWN, thirty-third signer of the Compact, was unmarried at the time of the *Mayflower* voyage, but before the division of cattle in 1627 had married Widow Martha Foord, who came in the *For-*

tune in 1621 with her two children. His second wife was Mary —, date of marriage unknown. He had two children by each wife. He died of the "infectious fever" that prevailed in the summer of 1633.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Allen, Mrs. Henry | Pratt, Edith Forrester |
| Buck, Mrs. Walter | Pratt, Ellen Leora |
| Bullock, Mrs. Jonathan Russell | Prescott, William H. |
| Curtis, Mrs. Frederic Colton | Puffer, Mrs. Dexter Richardson |
| Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer | Rice, Mrs. John Melvin |
| Holroyd, Mrs. James | Seggermann, Anna |
| Keim, Mrs. de Benneville R. | Seggermann, Frederick Krueger |
| Lawrie, Andrew Westcott | Seggermann, Mrs. Henry |
| Lawrie, Mrs. William | Seggermann, Victor August |
| Leonard, Clarence Ettienne | Shaw, Harriet Arline |
| Moller, Mrs. Charles George, Jr. | Sleeper, Henry Davis |
| Nickerson, Rev. Thos. White, Jr. | Sleeper, Stephen Westcott |
| Norton, Edward Loudon | Smith, Susan Augusta |
| Norton, Mrs. Edward Loudon | Stanley, Mrs. Frederic N. |
| Noyes, James Atkins | Talbot, Archie Lee |
| Pishon, Hiram Leander | Thomas, David |
| Pond, Virgil Clarence | Van Dyke, Harry Weston |

JAMES CHILTON

JAMES CHILTON, twenty-fourth signer of the Compact, died on board the *Mayflower* while she lay in Provincetown Harbor, December 8, 1620. His wife "dyed in the first infection." Their daughter Mary survived them, and married, October 12, 1624, John Winslow, brother of Edward. Another daughter, whom they had left in England, was married and came later to the colony.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick | Curtis, Mrs. William Theodore |
| Ames, Oakes Angier | Daniels, John Alden |
| Appleton, Nathan | Daniels, Maria Spear |
| Baldwin, Mrs. Lyman Hayden | Davis, Mrs. George Roberts |
| Barker, Mrs. Edward Tobey | Ditson, Mrs. Oliver |
| Blanchard, Walter Everett | Edwards, Mrs. Charles Atwood |
| Bradford, Mrs. Charles | Farrington, Charles Frederick |
| Butts, Mrs. George Coit | Gleason, Mrs. John Blanchard |
| Chamberlin, Mrs. Eugene G. | Guild, Mrs. Chester |
| Clark, Mrs. David Small | Hills, Mrs. Francis L. |
| Cole, Helen May | Hills, Sarah Atherton |

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Hodge, Mary Russell | Shaw, Henry Southworth |
| Howard, Joshua Edward | Stearns, Helen Shaw |
| Howes, Mrs. Alfred Evans | Stowell, Mrs. Calvin D. |
| Jackson, Mrs. Walter | Sturtevant, Charles Lyon |
| Johnson, Edward Morrill | Sweet, Benjamin Delano |
| Kimball, Harold Chandler | Toothaker, Horace Edward, M.D. |
| Kyle, Mrs. William Seward | Trott, Elizabeth Celinda |
| Latham, Anna Morton | Trott, James Parkhurst |
| Leonard, George Henry | Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo |
| Leonard, Laura Anna | Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr. |
| Munro, Walter Lee, M.D. | Vaill, Mrs. Edward E. |
| Munro, Wilfred Harold | Ward, Mrs. George Arthur |
| Nichols, Henry Atherton | Ward, Mrs. Henry Veazey |
| Nichols, Willard Atherton | Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C. |
| Parkinson, Mrs. George B. | White, Mrs. John Daugherty |
| Percy, Mrs. George Washington | Wicker, Cassius Milton |
| Porter, Mrs. Burr | Wiles, Mrs. Robert Hall |
| Preston, Mrs. Carl W. | Winslow, Edward Miller |
| Puffer, Mary Crane | Wyatt, Charles Handfield |
| Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons | Wyatt, James Bosley Noel |
| Seward, Mrs. William Henry | |

FRANCIS COOKE

FRANCIS COOKE, seventeenth signer of the Compact, born about 1582 or 1583, brought his son John with him in the *Mayflower*. His wife Esther, a Walloon, followed in the *Anne*, in 1623, with three children, Jacob, Jane, and Esther. He was one of the first purchasers of Dartmouth in 1652, and of Middleborough in 1662. He died April 7, 1663, aged "above eighty."

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Alderson, Victor C. | Blanchard, Walter Everett |
| Ames, Harriet Stetson | Brainerd, Lawrence 2d |
| Ames, Joseph Blanchard | Capehart, Mrs. Edward Everett |
| Ames, Oakes Angier | Chamberlin, Mrs. Eugene G. |
| Ames, Orilla Parke | Clark, Mrs. Charles Peter, Jr. |
| Arnold, Mrs. George Francis | Clark, Mrs. Frank L. |
| Barker, Mrs. Edward Tobey | Clough, Mrs. Micajah P. |
| Bartholow, Mrs. Roberts | Crandon, Edwin Sanford |
| Bates, Mrs. Joshua | Curtis, Mrs. Charles Franklin |
| Birdsall, Mrs. Ernest W. | Cushing, Mrs. Matthew |
| Bishop, Mrs. William D., Jr. | Cutler, Edward H. |

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Davis, Mrs. Frank V. | Latham, Anna Morton |
| Davis, Mrs. George Roberts | Leach, Frank Willing |
| Davis, Mrs. Langdon Shannon | Leach, Josiah Granville |
| Ditson, Mrs. Oliver | Leach, Wilmon Whilldin |
| Doughty, Francis Edward, M.D. | Leonard, George Henry |
| Ellis, Caleb Holt | Livingston, Julia Raymond |
| Farrington, Charles Frederick | Lund, Mrs. Frederic A. |
| Faunce, Solomon Elmer | Lunt, Cornelia Gray |
| Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer | McKinlay, Mrs. James M. |
| Foote, Mrs. Edward | Martin, Susan Taber |
| Forbes, Charles Spooner | Mason, Mrs. C. Davol Sanders |
| Forbes, Henry Deane | Mastick, Mrs. Seabury Cone |
| Fowler, Mrs. Amos H. | Mears, John, M.D. |
| Freeman, Mrs. Henry H. | Morison, Mrs. John Holmes |
| Freeman, Henry Huggeford | Morse, Mrs. Gardner |
| Frye, Mrs. James Nichols | Moseley, Mrs. Frank |
| Fuller, Linus E. | Newton, Charles Humphreys |
| Goddard, Lester Orestes | Nichols, Mrs. Edward H. |
| Gray, Mrs. Edmund Cropper | Osgood, Mrs. Frederick L. |
| Greene, Charles Arthur | Parker, Edward Ludlow |
| Gregory, Mrs. Arnold | Parker, Frederick Wesley |
| Guild, Mrs. Chester | Parker, Samuel Eugene |
| Hallstram, Roswell Lockwood | Peck, Mrs. James Sidney |
| Harwood, Mrs. Sydney | Peck, Katharine Hayes |
| Hawes, Cyrus Alger | Peirce, Mrs. Eugene Edgett |
| Howard, Harry Morton | Percy, Mrs. George Washington |
| Huling, Ray Greene | Pond, Virgil Clarence |
| Hutchins, Augustus Schell | Porter, Mrs. Burr |
| Hutchins, Waldo | Pratt, Edith Forrester |
| Jenney, Herbert | Pratt, Ellen Leora |
| Keay, Mrs. Nathaniel S. | Puffer, Mrs. Dexter Richardson |
| Keith, Horace Alden | Rice, Mrs. John Melvin |
| Keith, Wallace Cushing, M.D. | Richardson, Thomas Francis |
| Kelsey, Mrs. Albert W. | Rogers, Allan |
| Kendall, Mrs. Henry Davis | Sawyer, Mrs. Charles B. |
| Kent, Henry Thomas | Schoff, Mrs. Frederick |
| Kent, Mary Augusta | Schoff, Wilfred H. |
| Kingman, Mrs. Calvin Dean | Schuyler, Montgomery, Jr. |
| Kingman, William Livermore | Schuyler, Mrs. Montgomery |
| Kinsley, Mrs. Frank | Shaw, Harriet Arline |
| Laird, Mrs. George Allen | Shaw, Henry Southworth |
| Lane, Mrs. Daniel H. | Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Slocum, Grace Woods | Warner, Lucien Calvin |
| Smith, Mrs. Charles Wilson | Warren, Rev. Daniel Frederick |
| Strong, Mrs. Theron George | Washburn, John Henry |
| Sweet, Benjamin Delano | Washburn, William Drew |
| Taber, Martha Akin | Washburne, Hempstead |
| Taintor, Mrs. George E. | Watson, Lucy Carlile |
| Talbot, Archie Lee | Watson, William Henry |
| Thompson, Clifton Sharp | Way, Lillian Minnie |
| Thompson, Josiah | Way, Mrs. William Bond |
| Turner, Everett Pendleton | Wendell, Mrs. Ten Eyck |
| Turner, Herbert Bryant | Wesson, Isabel |
| Turner, Howard Chubbuck | Wesson, James Leonard |
| Tyler, Edith Royall | White, Mrs. John Daugherty |
| Tyler, Edward Royall | Wilson, Mrs. John R. |
| Tyler, William Perkins | Winn, Mrs. Timothy |
| Underhill, Mrs. Charles William | Winpenny, Mrs. J. Bolton |
| Van Dyke, Harry Weston | Woodward, Frank E. |
| Walker, Mary Catherine | Woodward, Samuel W. |
| Ward, Mrs. George Arthur | Worthington, Harry Cushman, |
| Warner, Charles Dudley | M.D. |

JOHN COOKE

JOHN COOKE, eldest son of Francis Cooke, and a boy at the time of the *Mayflower* voyage, married, March 28, 1634, Sarah, daughter of Richard Warren, and in that year was taxed equally with his father. June 7, 1637, volunteered for the Pequot War "if provision could be made for his family." He was ten times a deputy from Plymouth to the General Court between 1638 and 1656. For many years was a deacon in the Plymouth Church, but, through disagreements at the time of the Quaker troubles, that connection was severed, and he, with others, removed to Dartmouth, of which, like his father, he had been one of the first purchasers. He connected himself with the Baptist Church at Newport, and is said to have preached at Dartmouth as a minister of that denomination. He was deputy from Dartmouth to the General Court 1666-68, 1673-75, 1679-82, and in 1686. He died at Dartmouth, November 23, 1695, the last male survivor of the *Mayflower* passengers.

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Alderson, Victor C. | Greene, Charles Arthur |
| Davis, Mrs. Frank V. | Huling, Ray Greene |
| Doughty, Francis Edward, M.D. | Livingston, Julia Raymond |
| Freeman, Mrs. Henry H. | Lund, Mrs. Frederic A. |
| Freeman, Henry Huggeford | Lunt, Cornelia Gray |

Mason, Mrs. Clara D. Sanders
 Schuyler, Montgomery, Jr.
 Schuyler, Mrs. Montgomery
 Slocum, Grace Woods
 Taber, Martha Akin

Watson, Lucy Carlile
 Watson, William Henry
 Wesson, Isabel
 Wesson, James Leonard
 Winpenny, Mrs. J. Bolton

EDWARD DOTY

EDWARD DOTY, or Doten, the fortieth signer of the Compact, was hired by Stephen Hopkins, and came with him from London; was one of the ten *Mayflower* passengers who were sent with the third exploring party December 6, 1620. June 18, 1621, fought with Edward Leister, the first and only duel in the history of the colony. The name of his first wife is unknown, as is the date of that marriage. His second wife, married January 6, 1635, was Faith, daughter of Tristram or Thurston Clark of Plymouth. Bradford says that he had by this second wife seven children, who were all living in 1650. His will, however, dated March 20, 1655, names only his son Edward and his wife, who survived him. He was one of the purchasers of Dartmouth in 1652, but removed to Yarmouth, where he died August 23, 1655.

Agry, Mrs. George, Jr.
 Ames, Harriet Stetson
 Ames, Joseph Blanchard
 Ames, Orilla Parke
 Baird, Mrs. Walter T.
 Butters, George
 Chase, Jessie C.
 Chittenden, Cornelia Kate
 Chittenden, Edwin Sedgwick
 Clough, Mrs. Micajah P.
 Colket, Mrs. C. H.
 Crandon, Edwin Sanford
 Davis, Mrs. Langdon Shannon
 Doty, Paul Aaron Langevin
 Doty, William Henry
 Dougherty, Mrs. E. V.
 Ellis, Caleb Holt
 Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer
 Fifield, Mrs. Charles Leavitt
 Hale, Mrs. George Silsbee
 Hall, Grace L.

Hall, James P.
 Hall, John Henry
 Hammond, Elisabeth Penn
 Hammond, Mrs. William Penn
 Harkness, Edson Jesse
 Jenney, Herbert
 Joyce, Allston Porter
 Kelly, Edward Lowell
 Little, Amos Rogers
 McNeely, Mrs. R. K.
 Parker, Edward Ludlow
 Pepper, Mrs. William P.
 Philbrick, Harry Clifford
 Saville, Mrs. Caleb Mills
 Thomas, Frank Ray
 Warren, Caroline Bartlett
 Warren, George Herbert
 Warren, Pelham Winslow
 Warren, Winslow
 Webster, James Reed

FRANCIS EATON

FRANCIS EATON, twenty-third signer of the Compact. His wife and infant child Samuel accompanied him on the *Mayflower's* voyage. His first wife, Sarah —, "died in the general sickness" of the first winter, and he is believed to have married Mrs. Carver's maid before August 14, 1623. She died soon thereafter, and before the division of cattle in 1627 he married as a third wife Christian Penn, who came in the *Anne* in 1623. He died at the time of the epidemic in 1633.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick | Locke, Charles Augustus |
| Capehart, Mrs. Edward Everett | Locke, Mary Ingersoll |
| Cumnock, Mrs. James Wallace | Morton, Mrs. Marcus |
| Cushman, Charles Livingston | Peirce, Mrs. Eugene Edgett |
| Ellis, Caleb Holt | Pratt, Edith Forrester |
| Hinds, Fred Clifford | Pratt, Ellen Leora |
| Howarth, Mrs. John Bradshaw | Prince, George |
| Jones, Mrs. Erastus | Read, Mrs. John |
| Jones, Julia Frances | Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey |
| Kingsbury, Mrs. Chas. Langdon | Thatcher, Franklin Nye |
| Kyle, Mrs. William Seward | Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo |
| Lazell, James Draper | Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr. |
| Lazell, Theodore Studley | Webber, Maria Gilbert |
| Le Baron, Frederic Nelson | Webber, Mrs. Samuel Gilbert |
| Leonard, Mrs. Charles Webster | Webber, Sarah Southworth |

SAMUEL EATON

SAMUEL EATON, son of Francis Eaton, "came over a sucking child." He was apprenticed in 1636 to John Cooke. Bradford, in 1650, wrote that he "is also married and hath a child." The name of his first wife is not known. January 10, 1661, he married Martha, daughter of Francis Billington. At an early date he removed with his father to Duxbury, and afterward to Middleborough, where he died in 1684. He is named among the purchasers of Dartmouth in 1652.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick | Kyle, Mrs. William Seward |
| Capehart, Mrs. Edward Everett | Lazell, James Draper |
| Ellis, Caleb Holt | Lazell, Theodore Studley |
| Hinds, Fred Clifford | Prince, George |
| Jones, Mrs. Erastus | Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey |
| Jones, Julia Frances | Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo |
| Kingsbury, Mrs. Chas. Langdon | Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr. |

EDWARD FULLER

EDWARD FULLER, twenty-first signer of the Compact, a brother of Dr. Samuel Fuller, died, as did his wife, "soon after they came ashore," survived by their son Samuel, a young boy who had accompanied them. Another son, Dr. Matthew Fuller, came over in 1640.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Bacon, Mrs. Josiah M. | Martin, Mrs. Medad C. |
| Brigham, Mrs. Loriman Stevens | Metcalf, Mrs. George R. |
| Brooks, Frederick Manning | Miller, Mrs. Burr Churchill |
| Brooks, Mrs. Lyman B. | Mills, William S. |
| Brooks, Lyman Loring | Mitchell, Charles L. |
| Buck, Mrs. Walter | Morris, Mrs. Effingham B. |
| Bulkley, Mrs. Lucius Duncan | Moses, Mrs. James |
| Bullock, Mrs. Jonathan Russell | Moulton, Mrs. Byron P. |
| Chatfield, Mrs. Albert H. | Nickerson, Rev. Thomas White |
| Church, Elihu Dwight, Jr. | Norton, Edward Loudon |
| Cook, Mrs. John C. | Pearmain, Sumner Bass |
| Cook, Mabel Cathryn | Perot, Mrs. Effingham |
| Dunham, Charles Arndt | Purmort, Mrs. Henry C. |
| Dyer, William Fuller | Remick, Mrs. John Anthony |
| Emerson, Mrs. Ralph | Reynolds, Mrs. Benjamin |
| Flint, Mrs. John Gardiner | Reynolds, Chauncie E. |
| Flint, Wyman Kneeland | Reynolds, Dorrance |
| Fuller, Frederick A. | Rice, Mrs. Charles E. |
| Fuller, James Mann | Richards, Eber |
| Gates, Horace P. | Ricketts, Jean H. |
| Gates, Wilbur S. | Ricketts, Mrs. R. B. |
| Gregory, Mrs. Arnold | Robinson, Charles Palmer |
| Greve, Mrs. T. L. A. | Rowland, Mrs. David Hall |
| Harris, Mrs. Alfonso Scott | Rowley, Edith Adella |
| Hicks, Mrs. James | Rowley, H. Curtis |
| Hinckley, Mrs. Sylvester Baxter | Rowley, Henry Waite |
| Howarth, Mrs. John Bradshaw | Rowley, Warren Curry |
| Hoyt, Charles Albert | Sexton, Mrs. Ellen Clarindia |
| King, Mrs. William Frederick | Kneeland |
| Kneeland, James | Skiff, Frederick W. |
| Lawrie, Andrew Westcott | Sleeper, Henry Davis |
| Lawrie, Mrs. William | Sleeper, Stephen Westcott |
| Le Baron, Frederic Nelson | Smith, Susan Augusta |
| Lehmer, Mrs. James D. | Swinburne, Mrs. Laura A. Perry |
| Manning, Mrs. Clara McLean | Talcott, William A. |
| Heath | Williams, Lawrence |

DR. SAMUEL FULLER

DR. SAMUEL FULLER, the first physician to settle in New England, had been made a deacon of the church at Leyden, and continued in that office during his life. He was thrice married, first to Elsie Glascock, then, in 1613, to Agnes, daughter of Alexander Carpenter of Wrentham, who died before 1617. In that year, at Leyden, he married Bridget Lee, who came over in the *Anne* in 1623, bringing their young child. He was the eighth signer of the Compact, and was one of the assistants in the government, probably as early as 1631. In 1629, having been sent to Salem upon an appeal from Governor Endicott for help in the severe sickness which prevailed at the Massachusetts Bay, he labored successfully as theologian as well as physician in overcoming the Puritan prejudice against the Separatists. It would appear from his will that he was also a teacher of youth, as he mentions three who had been committed to his oversight and "to my education." In the summer of 1633 an epidemic of "infectious fever" visited Plymouth, in which "upward of twenty persons dyed," and "in ye end (after he had much helped others)" Dr. Fuller died, between July 30, 1633, the date of his will, when he was "sick and weake," and October 28th of that year, the date of its probate. Bradford speaks of him with feeling as "a man godly and forward to doe good, being much missed after his death." His wife and two children survived him.

Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick
 Anthony, Mrs. Edmund, Jr.
 Barker, Eben F.
 Barker, Edward Tobey
 Capehart, Mrs. Edward Everett
 Chester, Arthur Herbert
 Chester, Mrs. Charles E.
 Ellis, Caleb Holt
 Fuller, Linus E.
 Graves, Abbott Fuller
 Hinds, Fred Clifford
 Jones, Mrs. Erastus
 Jones, Julia Frances

Kingsbury, Mrs. Chas. Langdon
 Kyle, Mrs. William Seward
 Lazell, James Draper
 Lazell, Theodore Studley
 Pitkin, Mrs. Charles L.
 Prince, George
 Prince, Harriet A. E.
 Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
 Stuart, Edward T.
 Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo
 Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr.
 Washburn, Henry Stevenson

SAMUEL FULLER, 2d

SAMUEL FULLER (2d), son of Edward Fuller, a boy who came with his parents in the *Mayflower*, after their death in the first winter lived with his uncle, Dr. Samuel Fuller. He was made a freeman in 1634. He removed to Scituate, where, April 8, 1635, he married Jane, daughter of the Rev. John Lothrop, and had eight children. He settled in Barnstable about 1641, and died October 31, 1683.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Bulkley, Mrs. Lucius Duncan | Mills, William S. |
| Chatfield, Mrs. Albert H. | Moses, Mrs. James |
| Church, Elihu Dwight, Jr. | Norton, Edward Loudon |
| Dunham, Charles Arndt | Purmort, Mrs. Henry C. |
| Emerson, Mrs. Ralph | Reynolds, Mrs. Benjamin |
| Fuller, James Mann | Reynolds, Dorrance |
| King, Mrs. William Frederick | Richards, Eber |
| Manning, Mrs. Clara McLean | Rowland, Mrs. David Hall |
| Heath | Swinburne, Mrs. Laura A. Perry |
| Martin, Mrs. Medad C. | Talcott, William A. |
| Miller, Mrs. Burr Churchill | Williams, Lawrence |

GILES HOPKINS

GILES HOPKINS, a lad of about fifteen years in 1620, was the son of Stephen Hopkins, and accompanied his father and stepmother on the *Mayflower* voyage. He was born in England about 1605. He married, in October, 1639, Catharine Wheldon, and removed to Yarmouth, where he died between March 15, 1689, and April 26, 1690.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Atwood, Edward Stanley | Peck, Mrs. Washington Freeman |
| Atwood, Horace Franklin | Pratt, Mrs. Arthur M. |
| Atwood, Mary Frances | Rand, William Brisbane |
| Baker, Lorenzo Dow | Ray, Mrs. Charles H. |
| Clark, Alonzo Howard | Richardson, William Minard |
| Clarke, Mary Stimson | Rogers, Winfred Hervey |
| Cook, Charles Sydney | Rundall, Mrs. Clarence Aubrey |
| Eldredge, Zoeth Skinner | Sawyer, Mrs. Charles B. |
| Engles, Mrs. S. Allen | Schauffler, William Gray, M.D. |
| Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer | Sears, Henry Darrah |
| Fisher, Mrs. Charles Henry | Thomson, Mrs. David |
| Foster, Emma Frances | Todd, Mary Abbie |
| Freeman, Henry V. | Tuttle, Mrs. Elias Augustus |
| Hawley, Samuel Brown | Vollmer, Mrs. Henry |
| Hopkins, James Jordan | Waring, Janet |
| Hopkins, Jessie Eastman | Waring, John Thomas |
| Hopkins, Sherburne G. | Warren, Mrs. Walter Phelps |
| Hopkins, Thomas Snell | Warren, Walter Phelps |
| Howland, Walter Morton | Wight, Charles Henry |
| Hudson, Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth | Willard, Henry |
| Kemble, Parker Henry | Winslow, Mrs. Edward Miller |
| Nickerson, Rev. Thos. White, Jr. | |

STEPHEN HOPKINS

STEPHEN HOPKINS was not of the Leyden Company, but came from London, joining the Pilgrims at Plymouth, England, with his second wife, Elizabeth, and their daughter Damaris, bringing also two children, Giles and Constance, by a former marriage. Another child, fitly named Oceanus, was born on the voyage, but died early, probably in the first winter. It is believed that he had once before sailed for America, accompanying Sir Thomas Gates in his expedition to Virginia in 1609, as lay reader to the chaplain, and at that time had been wrecked at Bermuda. His name appears as the fourteenth signer of the Compact. In the first exploring party sent out from the *Mayflower*, November 15, 1620, he was one of the three "advisers" who accompanied Captain Standish, and was also one of the party of ten, besides the boat's crew, who set out, December 6, 1620, for the third and final exploration. He accompanied Edward Winslow, July 2, 1621, on the important and successful mission to establish peace and friendship with Massasoit. He was an assistant from 1633 to 1636; was one of the committee appointed in 1637 to proportion the charges of the Pequod War, and in 1642 was one of the Council of War for Plymouth. He died in the summer of 1644, his will bearing date June 6th, and being offered for probate July 27th in that year.

Adams, Mrs. Charles Elisha
 Adams, John McGregor
 Andrus, Edwin Proctor
 Atwood, Mrs. Ebenezer Tilton
 Atwood, Edward Stanley
 Atwood, Horace Franklin
 Atwood, Mary Frances
 Baker, Lorenzo Dow
 Bartholow, Mrs. Roberts
 Binney, Harold
 Binney, William Greene
 Bowman, Rev. John Elliot
 Brigham, Mrs. Loriman Stevens
 Burke, James Stranahan
 Chamberlin, Mrs. Eugene G.
 Chittenden, Cornelia Kate
 Chittenden, Edwin Sedgwick
 Clark, Alonzo Howard
 Clarke, Mary Stimson
 Clough, Mrs. Micajah P.
 Cook, Charles Sydney
 Cowles, Lizzie Ella

Crandon, Edwin Sanford
 Curtis, Mrs. William Theodore
 Cushing, Mrs. Matthew
 Davis, Mrs. Langdon Shannon
 Dickson, Allan H.
 Ditson, Mrs. Oliver
 Doane, Ida Frances
 Doane, Marguerite Treat
 Doane, William H.
 Donaldson, Mrs. William Taylor
 Eddy, Walter Morton
 Eldredge, Zoeth Skinner
 Ellis, Caleb Holt
 Engles, Mrs. S. Allen
 Farrington, Charles Frederick
 Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer
 Faunce, Solomon Elmer
 Fifield, Mrs. James Sampson
 Fisher, Mrs. Charles Henry
 Foster, Emma Frances
 Freeman, Betsey Rich
 Freeman, Henry V.

- Frost, Mrs. Frederick W.
Gray, Mrs. Edmond C.
Griffith, Mrs. Mary L. Knowlton
Griffith, William Herrick
Guild, Mrs. Chester
Hartpence, Mrs. Alanson
Hawley, Samuel Brown
Hopkins, James Jordan
Hopkins, Jessie Eastman
Hopkins, Sherburne G.
Hopkins, Thomas Snell
Howland, Walter Morton
Hudson, Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth
Jenney, Herbert
Johnson, Alvin Page
Jones, Joseph Davis
Jones, Julia Frances
Jones, Mrs. Erastus
Jordan, Scott
Kemble, Parker Henry
Kingman, Mrs. Calvin Dean
Kingsbury, Mrs. Chas. Langdon
Lane, Mrs. Daniel H.
Latham, Anna Morton
Lawton, Mary
Lazell, James Draper
Lazell, Theodore Studley
Lombard, Josiah Lewis
McCartney, Mrs. Katharine Elizabeth Searle
McComb, Mrs. William E.
Mastick, Mrs. Seabury Cone
Matson, Mrs. Nathaniel
Morton, Levi Parsons
Mower, Mrs. Earl Augustus
Munson, Henry Theodore
Newton, John Marshall
Nickerson, Rev. Thos. White, Jr.
Orr, Arthur
Paine, Cyrus Fay
Paine, Priscilla L.
Parker, Edward Ludlow
Parker, Frederick Wesley
Parkhurst, Clara Burnham
Parkhurst, Edith Adelaide
Peck, Mrs. Washington Freeman
Peirce, Mrs. Eugene Edgett
Percy, Mrs. George Washington
Philbrick, Harry Clifford
Plimpton, Mrs. Henry R., 2d
Porter, Mrs. Burr
Pratt, Mrs. Arthur M.
Prince, George
Prince, Harriet A. E.
Rand, William Brisbane
Ray, Mrs. Charles H.
Richards, Mrs. Julian Walter
Richardson, William Minard
Rogers, Joseph Sumner
Rogers, Winfred Hervey
Rundall, Mrs. Clarence Aubrey
Sawyer, Mrs. Charles B.
Schauffler, William Gray, M.D.
Sears, Henry Darrah
Seaver, James Edward
Shaw, Henry Southworth
Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis
Smith, Mrs. Harvey Cushing
Smith, Mrs. James
Snow, Isaac Burrows
Sweet, Benjamin Delano
Thayer, Arthur Emerson
Thayer, Francis Andros
Thomson, Mrs. David
Todd, Mary Abbie
Turner, Everett Pendleton
Turner, Herbert Bryant
Turner, Howard Chubbuck
Tuttle, Mrs. Elias Augustus
Vaill, Mrs. Edward E.
Vollmer, Mrs. Henry
Walker, Mary Catherine
Walker, Mrs. Isaac H.
Ward, Mrs. George Arthur

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Waring, Janet | Winn, Mrs. Timothy |
| Waring, John Thomas | Winslow, Mrs. Edward Miller |
| Warner, Lucien Calvin | Withrow, Mrs. Thomas F. |
| Warren, Mrs. Walter Phelps | Woodward, Frank E. |
| Warren, Walter Phelps | Woodward, Samuel W. |
| Way, Lillian M. | Worden, Mrs. Thomas D. |
| Way, Mrs. William B. | Worthington, Harry Cushman |
| Wight, Charles Henry | Yergason, Henry Christopher |
| Willard, Henry | |

JOHN HOWLAND

JOHN HOWLAND, the thirteenth signer of the Compact, was born in 1592 or 1593, probably in Essex County, England. His name first appears in Bradford's account of the *Mayflower's* voyage, when "in a mighty storm" this "lustie yong man" fell overboard and was with difficulty rescued, to become "a profitable member both in church and comone-wealthe." At this time he was attached to the service of John Carver, who had been the trusted agent of the Leyden Church in its negotiations with the Merchant Adventurers in London, and who became the first governor of the Plymouth Colony. Just what that connection was has never been made clear. By an unbroken family tradition he was believed to have been Carver's son-in-law until the discovery of Bradford's manuscript, showing that Carver left no children. He was one of the third exploring party of ten (besides the seamen) who first landed at Plymouth, December 11, 1620. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Tilley, after August 14, 1623, probably toward the close of that year or early in the year following. In 1627 he was one of the eight "Undertakers" who purchased from the Adventurers in London all their rights in the colony. In 1633, 1634, and 1635 he was chosen one of the assistants, and in 1634 was in command of the Kennebec trading-post, where he displayed manliness and courage in the much bruited Hocking affair. As early as 1641 he was a deputy to the General Court, in which he represented Plymouth for twenty-eight years. He died at Rocky Nook, February 23, 1672. The record of his death says, "Hee was a godly man and an ancient professor in the wayes of Christ. Hee lived untill hee attained above eighty yeares in the world. Hee was one of the first comers into this land, and proved a usefull instrument of good in his place, and was the last man that was left of those that came over in the shipp called the *May Flower* that lived in Plymouth."

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Abbott, Mrs. Charles William | Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick |
| Adams, Mrs. Edward Livingston | Aspinwall, Algernon Aikin |
| Adams, Edward Milton | Aspinwall, William Humphrey |
| Adams, Stephen Jarvis | Bacon, Gorham, M.D. |

- Bailhache, Mrs. Preston Heath
Bates, Mrs. George Henry W.
Beebe, Mary E.
Belcher, Mrs. Henry Alden
Bellows, Mrs. Josiah G.
Blodgett, Caroline A.
Bradford, Ann Althea
Bramble, Mrs. George J.
Brewster, Rev. Chas. Augustus
Brewster, Mrs. Samuel Dwight
Brown, Edward Willard
Brown, Mrs. Robert Simmons
Brownell, Silas Brown
Bryant, Percy, M.D.
Bulkley, Mrs. Henry T.
Burke, James Stranahan
Bush-Brown, Henry Kirke
Butler, Mrs. Bayard
Butler, Lucy Palmer
Butler, William W.
Cadle, Mrs. Charles Francis
Capehart, Mrs. Edward Everett
Chamberlin, Isabel Sargent
Chase, Ellen
Cheney, Rev. Charles Edward
Cherry, Mrs. Lewis Williamson
Chipman, Adin Vernon
Chittenden, Alice Hill
Chittenden, Mrs. Simeon B.
Clapp, Antoinette
Clapp, Arthur Winship
Clark, Alonzo Howard
Clark, Mrs. Charles Peter, Jr.
Clark, Mrs. Enos
Cleaveland, Mrs. Jas. Bradford
Cleaveland, Livingston Warner
Coates, Mrs. Edward H.
Cochrane, Mrs. Alexander
Cook, William Burt, Jr.
Crandon, Edwin Sanford
Crocker, Sarah Haskell
Crowell, Asa Clinton
Cummings, Horace Stuart
Cushman, Charles Allerton
Cushman, Charles Livingston
Dimock, Henry Farnam
Doane, Ida Frances
Doane, Marguerite Treat
Doane, Mrs. William H.
Dodge, Mrs. Guy Phelps
Donnell, William Cushing
Downs, Mrs. Edgar R.
Downs, Hubert C.
Dowse, Mrs. Charles Francis
Drury, Mrs. William Henry
Earle, George H., Jr.
Eldridge, Edric
Eliot, Edith
Emery, Mrs. Augustus James
Fairbanks, Henry Nathaniel
Fairbanks, Mrs. Henry Nathaniel
Fairbanks, Mittie Belcher
Fairbanks, Nora Lucy
Farnam, Charles Henry
Farwell, Mrs. Walter Merrick
Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer
Foote, Florence A.
Foote, Harriet
Foote, John C.
Foote, John G.
Foote, Mrs. John J.
Foote, Maria G.
Foote, Mary H.
Ford, Mrs. Ellery Channing
Freeman, Henry Huggeford
Friend, Mrs. William Hovey
Fuller, Mrs. Andrew Daniel
Furnald, Mrs. Francis P., Jr.
Gallison, Jefferson Cushing, M.D.
Gardiner, Curtiss Crane
Gardner, Mrs. John L.
Gardner, Mrs. Stephen A.
Garner, Mrs. John L.
Gayley, Mrs. James

- Geer, Mrs. Oliver J.
 Goodspeed, Joseph Horace
 Gorham, Charles Truesdell
 Gorham, George Congdon
 Gorham, Henry Stirling
 Gould, Mrs. Levi Lincoln
 Goulder, Mrs. Harvey D.
 Greene, Edna Munson
 Greene, Howard
 Greene, Marshall Winslow
 Greene, Mrs. Richard Henry
 Greene, Richard Henry
 Gridley, Martin Medbery
 Gridley, Mrs. Nelson Cowles
 Haecker, Mrs. Theophilus L.
 Hall, Mrs. Nathaniel Bourne
 Hallett, Mrs. Daniel Bunker
 Handy, Edward Adino
 Hartshorne, Mrs. Edward Y.
 Harwood, Mrs. Sydney
 Haskell, Mrs. George Alexander
 Haskins, Charles Waldo
 Hawes, Cyrus Alger
 Hawes, Emory
 Hawes, James Anderson
 Hecker, John Valentine
 Hill, Edward Bruce
 Hill, Mrs. Edward B.
 Hill, Edwin Allston
 Hinckley, Sylvester Baxter
 Hodgdon, Mrs. Henry Cooper
 Hodges, Mrs. Edward Fuller
 Howarth, Mrs. John Bradshaw
 Howland, Charles Allen
 Howland, Henry E.
 Howland, Henry Raymond
 Howland, Joseph Briggs, M.D.
 Howland, Walter Morton
 Ives, Marie Emeline
 Jackson, Mrs. Walter
 Jayne, Mrs. Henry Le Baron
 Johnson, Mrs. Edward Lewis
 Jones, Joseph Davis
 Jones, Mrs. Fred Eugene
 Kellogg, Frederic Rogers
 Kemble, Parker Henry
 Kingsland, Mrs. William M.
 Kirkham, Mrs. Geo. Davenport
 Kyle, Mrs. William Seward
 Lathrop, Mrs. William A.
 Leach, Mrs. Josiah Granville
 Le Baron, Frederic Nelson
 Leonard, Benjamin Crandon
 Leonard, Mrs. Charles Webster
 Leonard, Clarence Etienne
 Leonard, George Henry
 Leonard, Laura Anna
 Leonard, Theodore O.
 Little, Mrs. Willard Parker
 Locke, Charles Augustus
 Locke, Mary Ingersoll
 Loring, Mrs. Lindsley
 Lothrop, John Parker
 Lovell, Frank Hallett
 Lovell, Frank Hallett, Jr.
 Lovell, Isabel
 Lovell, Leander Newton
 Lovell, Robert Armstrong
 Low, Abbot Augustus
 Low, Seth
 McAdoo, Mary Jane Osborne
 McCartney, Mrs. Katharine Elizabeth Searle
 Macy, George Henry
 Macy, Silvanus J.
 Martin, Susan Taber
 Martin, Mrs. William R. H.
 Mason, George C.
 Mitchell, Mrs. Edward
 Mitchell, Frederick William
 Mitchell, Guy Elliott
 Morgan, Mrs. James L., Jr.
 Morison, Mrs. James M.
 Morris, Mrs. Seymour

- Morse, Annie Conant
Morse, Lemuel Foster
Morton, Mrs. Marcus
Moseley, Mrs. Frank
Mott, David C.
Munson, Henry Theodore
Nelson, Abiel W.
Nesbit, Mrs. Charles Francis
Newton, Clara Chipman
Newton, Ellen Huldah
Newton, John Marshall
Nightingale, George Corlis
Norton, Edward Loudon
Parker, Mrs. Charles Henry
Parsons, Charles Lathrop
Patten, Anna Carlyn
Perry, Oliver Hazard
Pfoutz, Gilbert B.
Pfoutz, Mrs. John S.
Pike, Charles Eliot
Plimpton, Mrs. Henry R., 2d
Pond, Virgil Clarence
Puffer, Mrs. Dexter Richardson
Quincy, Mary Perkins
Rankin, Edith Gadcomb
Rankin, Mrs. Jeremiah Eames
Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons
Read, Mrs. John
Reed, Mrs. Caroline Gallup
Reilay, Mrs. Gilbert
Rhodes, Elizabeth McK.
Rhodes, Emily B.
Rhodes, Frank Mauran
Rhodes, James Mauran
Rhodes, James Mauran, Jr.
Rice, Mrs. John Melvin
Richardson, George Eliot
Robinson, Sarah E.
Rogers, Joseph Sumner
Rogers, Winfred Hervey
Russell, Charles Howland
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Sargent, Mrs. Dudley Allen
Sargent, John Smith
Schultze, Mrs. Ernst Friedrich E.
Sharpe, Elizabeth Montgomery
Sharpe, Mary A.
Shaw, Harriet Arline
Shepard, Mrs. James Erving
Sherer, Mrs. Frank
Smith, Mrs. James
Snow, Mrs. T. T.
Spaulding, Mrs. Samuel Strong
Sprague, Alice Frances
Sprague, Frank William
Sterling, Edith Warren
Sterling, Eleanor Augusta
Stevens, Mrs. Solon Whithed
Stevenson, John McAllister
Stoddard, Francis Russell
Stran, Mrs. Charles Thompson
Talbot, Archie Lee
Tarbox, Mrs. Henry Fiske
Thatcher, Franklin Nye
Thomas, David
Thompson, Mrs. Josiah
Titus, Mrs. Nelson V.
Townshend, Charles Hervey
Townsley, Mrs. Clarence Page
Trask, Mrs. John E. D.
Trowbridge, Edwin Dwight
Trowbridge, Mrs. E. Hayes
Trowbridge, Frederick Kellogg
Trowbridge, Mrs. Frederick K.
Trowbridge, Robertson
Tuck, Henry
Tuck, Rosamond
Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo
Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr.
Tyler, Henry Whitney
Upham, Mrs. Horace A. J.
Van Dyke, Harry Weston
Van Ostrand, Mrs. Edwin H.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Vilas, Anne Ashmun | Weed, Mrs. Samuel R. |
| Vilas, Percival Madden | Wellington, Mrs. Andrew |
| Waldo, Mrs. Otis H. | Wendell, Mrs. Emory |
| Walker, Mrs. Isaac H. | White, Mrs. Hunter C. |
| Walker, William Macy | Whiting, Mrs. William Sawin |
| Wallace, Mrs. George Rodney | Whitney, Mrs. Thomas Henry |
| Warner, Charles B. | Wight, Martha Cobb |
| Warren, Mrs. Frederick | Wild, Sara Henry |
| Warren, George Herbert | Willard, Susan Barker |
| Warren, Pelham Winslow | Williams, Mrs. Horace Perry |
| Webber, Maria Gilbert | Winslow, Mrs. Edward Miller |
| Webber, Mrs. Samuel Gilbert | Wood, Mary Emma |
| Webber, Sarah Southworth | Woodward, Mrs. Frank L. |
| Weed, Edward Franklin | Woodward, Mrs. Frederick F. |

RICHARD MORE

RICHARD MORE came with Elder Brewster in the *Mayflower* ("a boy put to him"), as did one of his brothers. Jasper More, of Carver's family, was doubtless another brother, and Ellen More, of Winslow's household, was probably a sister. All died in the first winter except Richard, who married Christian Hunt in 1636, and in 1650, according to Bradford, had four or five children then living. He had lived at Duxbury, but in 1637 sold his land at Eagle's Nest, and is thought to have removed to Scituate, where Savage and others following Deane (in the history of Scituate) have sought to identify him with that Richard Mann who was one of the Conihasset partners in 1646. He was living September 27, 1684, when Governor Simon Bradstreet certifies to the deposition of "Richard Moore Senr., aged seaventy yeares or thereabout, being in London att the House of Mr. Thomas Weston Ironmonger in the year 1620. He was from thence transported to New Plymouth in New England." He was therefore about six years old at the time of the *Mayflower* voyage. None of his descendants have applied for membership.

WILLIAM MULLINS

WILLIAM MULLINS, whose name is the tenth among the signers of the Compact, joined the Pilgrims with his family at Southampton. The probate at London, July 23, 1621, of his nuncupative will indicates that he came from Dorking, County Surrey, England. He died February 21, 1620-1, and his wife and son Joseph also died

during the first winter. His daughter Priscilla married John Alden. His eldest son William, to whom he left his share of land, came later to the colony.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Abbott, John Howard | Barrows, Harry Attwood |
| Adams, Charles Francis | Beal, Boyleston Adams |
| Adams, Charles Francis, 2d | Beaumont, Eugene B. |
| Adams, Harriet L. | Bell, Edna |
| Adams, Mrs. Melvin Ohio | Billings, Mrs. Charles K. |
| Agry, Mrs. George, Jr. | Birdsall, Mrs. Ernest W. |
| Alden, Adelbert H. | Bissell, Emily P. |
| Alden, Mrs. Adelbert H. | Blagden, Thomas |
| Alden, Alice Wight | Blakeley, Russell |
| Alden, Amy Wenonah | Blanchard, Howard Wilson |
| Alden, George Adelbert | Blanchard, Mary Lovell |
| Alden, George Edwin | Blanchard, Susanna Reed |
| Alden, Hattie Lucinda | Blanchard, Walter Everett |
| Alden, Isaac Carey | Blood, John Balch |
| Alden, James Birney | Boorman, Mrs. Thomas Hugh |
| Alden, William Francis | Bovey, Mrs. Charles Argalis |
| Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick | Bowen, Henry James |
| Allen, Elmer Hooker | Bowers, Henry |
| Allen, Francis Richmond | Boynton, Mrs. Charles Bliss |
| Allen, Rev. Frederick Baylies | Bradford, Ann Althea |
| Allender, Mrs. Nelson J. | Bradford, Gamaliel |
| Ames, Oakes A. | Bradford, Joseph Edward |
| Anthony, Arthur Cox | Bradford, Mrs. Charles |
| Anthony, Henrietta Rogers | Bradley, Mrs. Jeremiah Payson |
| Anthony, Silas Reed | Brainerd, Lawrence, 2d |
| Arnold, Mrs. George Francis | Bray, Mrs. Alonzo Butler |
| Arnold, Mrs. Richard | Brayton, Mrs. Charles Ray |
| Aspinwall, Harriet Merle | Brewster, Benjamin Emmons |
| Axtell, Decatur | Briggs, Edward Cornelius, M.D. |
| Bacon, Gorham, M.D. | Brooks, Frederick Manning |
| Bacon, Horace Sargent | Brooks, Mrs. Lyman B. |
| Bacon, Leon Brooks | Brooks, Lyman Loring |
| Baird, Mrs. Walter T. | Brooks, Walter Curtis |
| Baker, George F. | Brown, Mrs. William Liston |
| Barker, Edward Tobey | Bryant, Julia S. |
| Barker, Mrs. Edward Tobey | Bull, William Lanman |
| Barnes, Marion Oscar | Butters, George |
| Barrell, Walter Lewis | Cannell, Mrs. Thomas E. |

- Capen, Samuel Billings
Chalker, Mrs. Frank M.
Chamberlin, Mrs. Eugene G.
Claflin, Mrs. William Henry
Clark, Mrs. Eligus
Clark, Mary Smith
Clark, Sarah Louisa
Coe, Fanny Eliza
Coe, Henry Clark, M.D.
Coe, Henry Francis
Coe, John Nichols, U. S. A.
Coggeshall, George Bradford
Colket, Mrs. C. H.
Colony, Joseph Backus
Cooper, Mrs. Henry E.
Copeland, Charles
Craig, Mrs. Alvin L.
Crandon, Edwin Sanford
Cumings, Mrs. Charles Bradley
Cunningham, Theodore Bliss
Curtis, Mrs. William Theodore
Curtiss, Frederick H.
Cushman, Charles Allerton
Cushman, Mrs. Chas. Livingston
Cutler, Mrs. Edward H.
Dart, Mrs. Albert C.
David, Mrs. Miner
Daval, Mrs. Bradford Durfee
Deitz, Lewis
Dickinson, Charles Courter
Ditson, Mrs. Oliver
Dodge, Mrs. Omri A.
Dougherty, Mrs. Edwin V.
Eames, Stewart Woodford
Eaton, Catherine Swanton
Eaton, Lucy Houghton
Edson, Mary Frances
Edson, Ptolemy O'Meara, M.D.
Eggleston, Percy Coe
Eliot, Mrs. John Frederic
Ellis, Mrs. Frank R.
Ely, Mrs. William Caryl
Embury, Mrs. Daniel
Ewell, Rev. John Louis, D.D.
Farnham, Elijah Thompson
Farnham, Le Roy Dwight, M.D.
Farrington, Charles Frederick
Farwell, Jesse H.
Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer
Faunce, Solomon Elmer
Fellows, Mrs. Oshea P.
Fields, Mrs. William T.
Fifield, Catharine
Fletcher, Mrs. Frank Friday
Folsom, Mrs. Albert Alonzo
Forbes, Charles Spooner
Ford, Mary Ann
Forsyth, Mrs. George A.
Freeman, Alden
Freeman, Mrs. James Everett
French, Ella Irene
French, Porter Montgomery
French, Solon Tenney
Frye, Mrs. James Nichols
Fuller, Linus E.
Gade, Frederick H.
Giddings, Sarah Adelia
Gloninger, Julia B.
Godding, Mrs. Fred Lawson
Greene, Mrs. Charles Arthur
Griggs, Mrs. Thomas Baldwin
Grinnell, Louise Bliss
Grinnell, Nancy
Groesbeck, Herman J.
Guild, Mrs. Chester
Haley, Lucy
Hall, Mrs. Anthony Dennis
Hall, James Morris Whiton
Hall, Morris Andrew
Hamilton, Henry De Witt
Harlow, George Arthur, M.D.
Harris, Mrs. Alfonso Scott
Hasey, Mrs. Oscar Lawrence
Hatch, Frederic Horace

- Hill, Mrs. Charles Colver
Hill, Edwin Allston
Hinckley, Mrs. Sylvester Baxter
Hoadley, Mrs. George, Jr.
Hodges, Gilbert
Holden, Liberty Emery
Hopkins, Mrs. Franklin W.
Hopkins, Mrs. John H.
Howarth, Mrs. John Bradshaw
Howes, Mrs. Alfred Evans
Hunt, Mrs. William Henry
Huntington, Frederick Jabez
Huntington, Mrs. Jacob R.
Hurst, Mrs. Elmore Wallace
Hyde, James Nevins, M.D.
Jackson, Cyrus F.
Jackson, Mrs. Walter
James, Arthur Holmes
Janney, Mrs. Robert M.
Janvrin, Joseph Edward, M.D.
Jayne, Mrs. Henry Le Baron
Jenney, Herbert
Jewett, Mrs. Edward H.
Johnson, James Bowen
Johnson, Rev. James Gibson, D.D.
Johnson, Jerome F.
Johnson, Joseph Taber, M.D.
Johnson, Loren Bascom Taber
Karr, Mrs. William Wesley
Keith, Elijah Austin
Keith, Horace Alden
Keith, Solomon Lorin
Keith, Wallace Cushing, M.D.
Kellogg, Mrs. Spencer
Kelt, William Leonard
Kent, Louise L.
Kimball, Mrs. Harold Chandler
Knapp, Mrs. Frederick Newman
Laning, Mrs. Robert H.
Lawrence, Mrs. Albert Effingham
Lawton, Mrs. Thomas A.
Le Baron, Frederic Nelson
Lee, Edward Clinton
Leonard, George Henry
Lewis, Mrs. John F.
Leypoldt, Rudolph G.
Little, Amos R.
Little, James Lovell
Little, John Mason
Longstreet, Mrs. Cornelius T.
Lord, Warren Alden
Loring, Robert Pearmain, M.D.
McCartney, Mrs. Katharine Elizabeth Searle
McChristie, Mrs. Robert L.
McCobb, Lois Drinkwater
McKinstry, Charles H., U. S. A.
McKinstry, Elisha Williams
McNeely, Mrs. Robert K.
Marlatt, Mrs. Charles Lester
Marston, Mrs. Seward B.
Metcalf, William Park
Miller, Elihu S.
Miller, Fannie Sara
Miller, William E.
Mills, Mary Bartlett
Miner, Elizabeth
Minton, Mrs. Henry Brewster
Montgomery, Frank Warren
Morgan, Mrs. Christopher
Morison, Mrs. John Holmes
Morris, Mrs. Seymour
Morton, Marcus
Moseley, Emma Eliza
Moseley, William Hamilton
Moseley, Mrs. William H.
Murphey, Mrs. Elijah W.
Murphey, Martha
Murphey, Virginia Hulburt
Murray, Mrs. James O.
Nightingale, George Corlis
Nightingale, Jeannette D.
Nightingale, Mary Greene
Noyes, David William

- O'Donohue, Mrs. M. F.
Pabodie, William Henry
Page, Henrietta Tower
Paine, Willis Seaver
Parkhurst, Mrs. Richard F.
Parks, Mrs. John Henry
Parsons, Charles Lathrop
Parsons, Mrs. John William
Pearmain, Sumner Bass
Pease, Mrs. Ella G. Sweetser
Peck, William Farley
Peirce, Mrs. Eugene Edgett
Peirce, Mrs. George Hartwell
Percy, Mrs. George Washington
Peterson, Mary Louisa
Philbrick, Harry Clifford
Pierce, James Oscar
Piollet, Mrs. Louis
Pitkin, Mrs. Albert Hastings
Platt, Charles Howard
Platt, Marion Erskine
Platt, Mrs. Isaac Stephen
Plimpton, Mrs. Henry R., 2d
Porter, Mrs. Burr
Potter, Mrs. Edward
Pratt, Edith Forrester
Pratt, Ellen Leora
Proctor, Thomas Redfield
Putnam, Mrs. Earl B.
Putnam, Mrs. Joseph R.
Quincy, Charles F.
Quincy, Mrs. George Henry
Quincy, Mrs. Henry Parker
Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons
Reed, Mrs. Caroline Gallup
Reilly, Mrs. Thomas Alexander
Remick, Mrs. John A.
Richardson, George Eliot
Richardson, Harry Alden
Richardson, Lucy Stites
Robinson, Emily Eliza
Robinson, Julia Louise
Robinson, Mary Lyon
Robinson, Nathaniel Emmons
Robinson, Mrs. N. D.
Roessle, Mrs. Elwood Osborne
Rogers, Joseph Sumner
Rogers, William Flint
Royce, Mrs. Stephen Edmunds
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Saville, Caleb Mills
Saville, Geo. Washington Webb
Sawyer, Mary Cummings
Schaffenberg, Frances
Seabury, Caroline Louise
Seabury, Frederick Chandler
Seldomridge, Mrs. H. H.
Shannon, Mrs. Philip M.
Shepard, Benjamin
Shepard, Mrs. James Erving
Sherer, Mrs. Frank
Sherman, Mrs. James Ellis
Sherman, Julia Thompson
Simmons, Almira Ellen
Simmons, Walter E.
Skerry, Amory Thompson, Jr.
Skerry, Harry Ward
Skinner, Mrs. Frank
Skinner, William C.
Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis
Smith, Mrs. F. Sherman
Smith, Mrs. James A.
Smith, Susan Augusta
Snow, Mrs. Daniel Kimball
Soule, Horace Homer, Jr.
Speck, Mrs. Henry Joseph
Spoor, John Alden
Springer, Mrs. James B.
Squire, Mrs. Allan B.
Standish, James Myles
Stanwood, Louie Rogers
Starr, Jonathan
Stephenson, Mrs. Augustus J.
Stetson, Annabel

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Stetson, Rev. Caleb Rochford | Van Dyke, Harry Weston |
| Stetson, Clarence Winfield | Varney, Carolyn Standish |
| Stetson, George Rochford | Verrill, Charles Henry |
| Stetson, Mrs. George Rochford | Vining, Floretta |
| Stockbridge, William Mauran | Vining, Mark Lyman |
| Stone, Mrs. Lauriston L. | Vinton, Charles Harrod, M.D. |
| Stringer, George Alfred | Wadsworth, Adelaide Elizabeth |
| Swan, Mrs. Henry Tilden | Ward, Reginald Henshaw |
| Sweet, Benjamin Delano | Warner, Mrs. Charles H. |
| Taber, Martha Akin | Washington, Mrs. Allan Cooper |
| Talbot, Joel F. | Webster, Mrs. William Henry |
| Taylor, Mrs. Augustus C. | Wellington, Walter Liversidge |
| Taylor, Dwight Wilcox | Weyman, Mrs. William P. |
| Taylor, George W. | Wheeler, Agema Vilette |
| Terry, Mrs. Charles H. | White, Mrs. John Daugherty |
| Thayer, Arthur Emerson | White, Mrs. Stephen Van Culen |
| Thayer, Francis Andros | Whitin, Arthur Fletcher |
| Thayer, George Wood | Whitin, Edward |
| Thayer, Samuel Richard | Whittlesey, Mrs. George D. |
| Thomas, Frank Ray | Wickes, Mrs. Thomas Parmelee |
| Thompson, Josiah | Williams, Joanna |
| Tilley, Edith May | Williams, Sarah |
| Tompkins, Hamilton Bullock | Winpenny, Mrs. J. Bolton |
| Tompkins, John Almy | Wires, Mrs. Rodney S. |
| Tower, Adelina | Withrow, Mrs. Thomas Foster |
| Tower, Charlemagne, Jr. | Wood, Mrs. George H. |
| Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo | Woodward, Frank E. |
| Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr. | Woodward, Samuel W. |
| Vaill, Mrs. Edward E. | Wootton, Mrs. Edwin H. |
| Van Cleve, Margaret Fox | Young, Mrs. Horace G. |

DEGORY PRIEST

DEGORY PRIEST, the twenty-ninth among the signers of the Compact, had long been a member of the Leyden Company. In the Leyden records he is named as having been from London. He was made a citizen of Leyden November 16, 1615, and in April, 1619, he made deposition (in which he called himself a hatter) that he was then forty years of age. November 14, 1611, he married Sarah, widow of John Vincent and sister of Isaac Allerton. He died January 1, 1620-1. Two of his daughters, Mary and Sarah, came in the *Anne*, in 1623, with their mother, who had in the meantime married her third husband, Cuthbert Cuthbertson.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Atwood, Edward Stanley | Pond, Virgil Clarence |
| Atwood, Horace Franklin | Pratt, Edith Forrester |
| Atwood, Mary Frances | Pratt, Ellen Leora |
| Babcock, Augustus Hatch | Richards, Charles Spielmann |
| Daniels, Mrs. John Alden | Richards, Jeremiah |
| Dexter, Morton | Richards, William Stiger |
| Edson, Mary Frances | Riley, Mrs. Caroline E. Crossman |
| Edson, Ptolemy O'Meara, M.D. | Ryer, Mrs. George Stillman |
| French, Alice | Shaw, Harriet Arline |
| Goss, Mrs. Francis Webster | Shepard, Mrs. James Erving |
| Hinchman, Mrs. Charles S. | Talbot, Archie Lee |
| Leonard, Clarence Ettienne | Tower, Mrs. Levi |
| Macdonough, Rodney | Wheeler, Walter Richards |
| Morton, Marcus | |

JOSEPH ROGERS

JOSEPH ROGERS, a youth at the time of the *Mayflower* voyage, came with his father, Thomas Rogers, was married before 1633, and removed to Sandwich. As early as 1655 he went to Eastham, where he was lieutenant. He died at Eastham, 1678.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Crandon, Edwin Sanford | Sherman, Jeanie Rogers |
| Crane, Frank Warren | Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis |
| Crane, Warren C. | Stoddard, Francis Russell |
| Faunce, Solomon Elmer | Turner, Everett Pendleton |
| Jenney, Herbert | Turner, Herbert Bryant |
| Leonard, George Henry | Turner, Howard Chubbuck |
| McComb, Mrs. William E. | Van Cleve, Margaret Fox |
| Rogers, Joseph Sumner | |

THOMAS ROGERS

THOMAS ROGERS, the eighteenth signer of the Compact, "dyed in the first sickness." He brought one son, Joseph, with him in the *Mayflower*, and the rest of his children came over later and left descendants.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Agry, Mrs. George, Jr. | Claffin, Mrs. William Henry |
| Allen, Francis Richmond | Clark, Charles Andrew |
| Baker, George F. | Cowing, Elizabeth |
| Bradford, Ann Althea | Cowing, Janet McKay |
| Bradford, Gamaliel | Cowing, John Philo |
| Bradford, Joseph Edward | Crandon, Edwin Sanford |

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Crane, Frank Warren | Morris, Mrs. Seymour |
| Crane, Warren C. | Morton, Marcus |
| Ely, Mrs. William Caryl | Peirce, Mrs. Eugene Edgett |
| Ewell, Rev. John Louis, D.D. | Putnam, Mrs. Joseph R. |
| Faunce, Solomon Elmer | Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons |
| Fletcher, Mrs. Frank Friday | Richmond, Edna L. |
| Ford, Mary Ann | Rogers, Joseph Sumner |
| Foster, Francis Apthorp | Seabury, Frederick Chandler |
| Gade, Frederick H. | Sherman, Jeanie Rogers |
| Godding, Mrs. Fred Lawson | Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis |
| Hyde, James Nevins | Speck, Mrs. Henry Joseph |
| Jackson, Mrs. Walter | Stetson, Rev. Caleb Rochford |
| Jenney, Herbert | Stetson, Mrs. George Rochford |
| Kenny, Mrs. Adelaide Richmond | Stoddard, Francis Russell |
| Knapp, Mrs. Frederick Newman | Stone, Mrs. Lauriston L. |
| Leonard, Clarence Ettienne | Taber, Martha Akin |
| Leonard, George Henry | Thayer, George Wood |
| Leonard, Laura Anna | Thayer, Samuel R. |
| Lewis, Mrs. John F. | Trott, Elizabeth Celinda |
| Leypoldt, Rudolph G. | Turner, Everett Pendleton |
| Lincoln, James Minor | Turner, Herbert Bryant |
| McCartney, Mrs. Katharine Elizabeth Searle | Turner, Howard Chubbuck |
| McComb, Mrs. William E. | Van Cleve, Margaret Fox |
| McKinstry, Charles H., U. S. A. | Vining, Floretta |
| McKinstry, Elisha Williams | Whitney, Drake |
| Morison, Mrs. John Holmes | Winpenny, Mrs. J. H. |
| | Wood, Mrs. George H. |

HENRY SAMSON

HENRY SAMSON, a young boy in 1620, came with Edward Tilley and his wife, one of "2 children that were their cossens"; very probably he was their nephew. February 6, 1636, he married Ann Plummer. Removed to Duxbury, and died December 24, 1684.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Bacon, Leon Brooks | Puffer, Mrs. Dexter Richardson |
| Butters, George | Rice, Mrs. John Melvin |
| Cowing, Elizabeth | Sampson, Walter Scott |
| Cowing, Janet McKay | Sampson, William Arthur |
| Cushman, Charles Allerton | Sherman, Julia Thompson |
| Faunce, Solomon Elmer | Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis |
| Frazer, Mrs. Leah | Sparhawk, Mrs. Charles |

Thomas, David
Trott, Elizabeth Celinda
Whitney, Drake

Wood, Mrs. George H.
Woodward, Frank E.
Woodward, Samuel W.

GEORGE SOULE

GEORGE SOULE, the thirty-fifth signer of the Compact, came in the service of Edward Winslow, but was taxed after 1633. As early as 1626 he married Mary Becket, who came over in the *Anne*. He was one of the pioneers in the settlement of Duxbury, and was five times a deputy therefrom to the General Court. He was one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater, and was among the purchasers of Dartmouth. He died in 1680.

Alderson, Victor C.
Allen, Abby Louise
Allen, John Weston
Allen, Mrs. Walter
Apsey, Mrs. Albert Stokes
Bartol, George E.
Brayton, Mrs. Charles Ray
Brazier, Mrs. Joseph H.
Bryant, Mrs. Henry Lyman
Butterfield, Mrs. George
Butters, George
Campbell, Fannie Soule
Clark, Mary Smith
Clark, Sarah Louisa
Cushman, Charles Allerton
Davol, Mrs. Bradford Durfee
Freeman, Mrs. James Everett
Hall, Mrs. Anthony Dennis
Hammond, Elizabeth Penn
Hammond, Mrs. William Penn
Holmes, Helen Rebecca
Howarth, Mrs. John Bradshaw
Jones, Mrs. Fred Eugene
Karr, Mrs. William Wesley
Lapham, Mrs. Samuel
Le Baron, Frederic Nelson
Little, Samuel
McCobb, Lois Drinkwater
North, Charles Jackson

Noyes, David William
Parker, Edward Ludlow
Parker, Frederick Wesley
Pease, Mrs. Ella G. Sweetser
Peirce, Mrs. Eugene Edgett
Perkins, Elizabeth Bishop
Perkins, Mrs. Newton
Pratt, Edith Forrester
Pratt, Ellen Leora
Preston, Mrs. William Trutch
Quincy, Charles F.
Quincy, Mrs. George Henry
Rand, William Brisbane
Register, Mrs. H. C.
Richardson, George Eliot
Royce, Mrs. Stephen Edmunds
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Sherman, Mrs. James Ellis
Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis
Soule, Horace Homer, Jr.
Soule, Julius E.
Soule, Winthrop Porter
Soule, Zeruah
Trowbridge, Edward Allyn
True, Mrs. John Sewell
Vaill, Mrs. Edward E.
Van Dyke, Harry Weston
Wood, Mrs. George H.

MYLES STANDISH

MYLES STANDISH, the honored captain and military leader of the Pilgrims, is first known to us as a soldier serving with the English contingent in the Low Countries, and his commission from Elizabeth indicates that he was born about 1584, doubtless at Duxbury Hall, one of the family seats, near Chorley, Lancashire, England. He had become associated with the Pilgrims at Leyden, although he never became a church member, and on the *Mayflower* voyage he was accompanied by his wife Rose, who died January 29, 1620-1. His is the sixth signature to the Compact. He married, after August 14, 1623, his second wife, Barbara, one of the passengers brought by the *Anne*. His military knowledge and experience had from the outset been of great service in leading the exploring parties sent out from the *Mayflower* while she lay in Provincetown Harbor, and February 17, 1620-1, he was formally chosen captain, and organized the first military company in New England, continuing in its command until his death, his prompt and watchful decisiveness often averting disaster from the feeble colony. He was a man of small stature but of martial spirit, with somewhat choleric temper and of well-proved courage and resolution. He took a prominent part in civil affairs, and was an assistant in 1631, serving in that office for nineteen years. In 1625 he went to England on behalf of the colony's affairs, and in 1627 became one of the eight "Undertakers" who purchased the colony's trade rights from the London "Adventurers." For six years he was the treasurer of the colony. About 1631 he removed to "Captain's Hill" in Duxbury, and in 1632 was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Duxbury as a separate town. He died October 3, 1656.

Alden, Isaac Carey
 Allen, Elmer Hooker
 Anthony, Arthur Cox
 Anthony, Henrietta Rogers
 Anthony, Silas Reed
 Arnold, Mrs. Richard
 Bacon, Leon Brooks
 Bell, Edna
 Blakeley, Russell
 Bush, John Standish Foster, M.D.
 Butters, George
 Chamberlin, Mrs. Eugene G.
 Cheesman, Mrs. Walter Scott
 Copeland, Charles
 Curtis, Mrs. William Theodore
 Curtiss, Frederick H.
 Densmore, Caroline Eaton

Densmore, Edward Dana
 Downes, Mrs. Charles T.
 Eddy, Mrs. Luther D.
 Farnham, Le Roy Dwight, M.D.
 Faunce, Solomon Elmer
 Fifield, Catharine Reed
 Foster, Asa Lansford
 Freeman, Mrs. James Everett
 Gayley, Mrs. James
 Greene, Mrs. Charles Arthur
 Groesbeck, Herman J.
 Guild, Mrs. Chester
 Hamilton, Henry De Witt
 Hoadley, Mrs. George H.
 Hodges, Rev. George, D.D.
 Hopkins, Mrs. Franklin Whetstone

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Howarth, Mrs. John Bradshaw | Shepard, Benjamin |
| Howes, Mrs. Eben | Shepard, Mrs. James Erving |
| Jackson, Mrs. Walter | Sherer, Mrs. Frank |
| Jewett, Mary Louise | Sherman, Julia Thompson |
| Jewett, William Parker | Skerry, Amory Thompson, Jr. |
| Kellogg, Edward Brinley, M.D. | Skerry, Harry Ward |
| Kellogg, Mrs. Spencer | Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis |
| Le Baron, Frederic Nelson | Slocum, Joseph Jermain |
| Leonard, George Henry | Smith, Mrs. H. H. H. |
| McCobb, Lois Drinkwater | Snow, Mrs. Daniel Kimball |
| Mower, Mrs. Eugene S. | Standish, Charles Dana |
| Peirce, Mrs. Eugene Edgett | Standish, James Myles |
| Percy, George Washington | Standish, Myles, M.D. |
| Philbrick, Harry Clifford | Vaill, Mrs. Edward E. |
| Philler, Mrs. William R. | Vaill, Frederick Sturdivant |
| Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons | Varney, Carolyn Standish |
| Read, Harry Humphrey | Ware, Francis Alden |
| Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey | White, Mrs. Stephen Van Culen |
| Sage, Mrs. Russell | Withrow, Mrs. Thomas Foster |
| Saville, Mrs. Caleb Mills | |

JOHN TILLEY

JOHN TILLEY, the sixteenth signer of the Compact, came with his wife, whose name is unknown, and "Elizabeth their daughter." He was one of the "10 of their principall men" who, with the boat's crew, made up the third and final party of exploration sent out from the *Mayflower* while at Provincetown Harbor. It is probable that he was a brother of Edward Tilley. Both he and his wife "dyed a little after they came ashore." Dr. Henry M. Dexter, in a note to his edition of "Mourt's Relation," 1865, quotes from the Leyden MS. Records, "13-23, February, 1615. John Telley, silk-worker of Leyden married Bridget Van der Velde." She could not have been the mother of Elizabeth Tilley, who was born in 1607 and who married John Howland, and the explicitness of Bradford's record of this daughter would indicate that the silk-worker "John Telley" of Leyden was not identical with the *Mayflower* Pilgrim. Dr. Dexter wrote in 1888 that he was convinced that the Leyden record referred to another person. Until 1855 it was supposed, through family tradition, that John Howland's wife was a daughter of Governor Carver, which gives some foundation for the belief that a relationship existed, and that Elizabeth Tilley may have been a granddaughter of the first governor.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Abbott, Mrs. Charles William | Adams, Edward Milton |
| Adams, Mrs. Edward Livingston | Adams, Stephen Jarvis |

- Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick
Aspinwall, Algernon Aikin
Aspinwall, William Humphrey
Bacon, Gorham, M.D.
Bailhache, Mrs. Preston Heath
Bates, Mrs. George Henry W.
Beebe, Mary E.
Belcher, Mrs. Henry Alden
Bellows, Mrs. Josiah G.
Blodgett, Caroline A.
Bradford, Ann Althea
Bramble, Mrs. George J.
Brewster, Rev. Charles Augustus
Brewster, Mrs. Samuel Dwight
Brown, Edward Willard
Brown, Mrs. Robert Simmons
Brownell, Silas Brown
Bryant, Percy, M.D.
Bulkley, Mrs. Henry T.
Burke, James Stranahan
Bush-Brown, Henry Kirke
Butler, Mrs. Bayard
Butler, Lucy Palmer
Butler, William W.
Cadle, Mrs. Charles Francis
Capehart, Mrs. Edward Everett
Chamberlin, Isabel Sargent
Chase, Ellen
Cheney, Rev. Charles Edward
Cherry, Mrs. Lewis Williamson
Chipman, Adin Vernon
Chittenden, Alice Hill
Chittenden, Mrs. Simeon B.
Clapp, Antoinette
Clapp, Arthur Winship
Clark, Alonzo Howard
Clark, Mrs. Charles Peter, Jr.
Clark, Mrs. Enos
Cleaveland, Mrs. Jas. Bradford
Cleaveland, Livingston Warner
Coates, Mrs. Edward H.
Cochrane, Mrs. Alexander
Cook, William Burt, Jr.
Crandon, Edwin Sanford
Crocker, Sarah Haskell
Crowell, Asa Clinton
Cummings, Horace Stuart
Cushman, Charles Allerton
Cushman, Charles Livingston
Dimock, Henry Farnam
Doane, Ida Frances
Doane, Marguerite Treat
Doane, Mrs. William H.
Dodge, Mrs. Guy Phelps
Donnell, William Cushing
Downs, Mrs. Edgar R.
Downs, Hubert C.
Dowse, Mrs. Charles Francis
Drury, Mrs. William Henry
Earle, George H., Jr.
Eldridge, Edric
Eliot, Edith
Emery, Mrs. Augustus James
Fairbanks, Henry Nathaniel
Fairbanks, Mrs. Henry Nathaniel
Fairbanks, Mittie Belcher
Fairbanks, Nora Lucy
Farnam, Charles Henry
Farwell, Mrs. Walter Merrick
Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer
Foote, Florence A.
Foote, Harriet
Foote, John C.
Foote, John G.
Foote, Mrs. John J.
Foote, Maria G.
Foote, Mary H.
Ford, Mrs. Ellery Channing
Freeman, Henry Huggeford
Friend, Mrs. William Hovey
Fuller, Mrs. Andrew Daniel
Furnald, Mrs. Francis P., Jr.
Gallison, Jefferson Cushing, M.D.
Gardiner, Curtiss Crane

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Gardner, Mrs. John L. | Ives, Marie Emeline |
| Gardner, Mrs. Stephen A. | Jackson, Mrs. Walter |
| Garner, Mrs. John L. | Jayne, Mrs. Henry Le Baron |
| Gayley, Mrs. James | Johnson, Mrs. Edward Lewis |
| Geer, Mrs. Oliver J. | Jones, Joseph Davis |
| Goodspeed, Joseph Horace | Jones, Mrs. Fred Eugene |
| Gorham, Charles Truesdell | Kellogg, Frederic Rogers |
| Gorham, George Congdon | Kemble, Parker Henry |
| Gorham, Henry Stirling | Kingsland, Mrs. William M. |
| Gould, Mrs. Levi Lincoln | Kirkham, Mrs. Geo. Davenport |
| Goulder, Mrs. Harvey D. | Kyle, Mrs. William Seward |
| Greene, Edna Munson | Lathrop, Mrs. William A. |
| Greene, Howard | Leach, Mrs. Josiah Granville |
| Greene, Marshall Winslow | Le Baron, Frederic Nelson |
| Greene, Richard Henry | Leonard, Benjamin Crandon |
| Greene, Mrs. Richard Henry | Leonard, Mrs. Charles Webster |
| Gridley, Martin Medbery | Leonard, Clarence Ettienne |
| Gridley, Mrs. Nelson Cowles | Leonard, George Henry |
| Haecker, Mrs. Theophilus L. | Leonard, Laura Anna |
| Hall, Mrs. Nathaniel Bourne | Leonard, Theodore O. |
| Hallett, Mrs. Daniel Bunker | Little, Mrs. Willard Parker |
| Handy, Edward Adino | Locke, Charles Augustus |
| Hartshorne, Mrs. Edward Y. | Locke, Mary Ingersoll |
| Harwood, Mrs. Sydney | Loring, Mrs. Lindsley |
| Haskell, Mrs. George Alexander | Lothrop, John Parker |
| Haskins, Charles Waldo | Lovell, Frank Hallett |
| Hawes, Cyrus Alger | Lovell, Frank Hallett, Jr. |
| Hawes, Emory | Lovell, Isabel |
| Hawes, James Anderson | Lovell, Leander Newton |
| Hecker, John Valentine | Lovell, Robert Armstrong |
| Hill, Edward Bruce | Low, Abbot Augustus |
| Hill, Mrs. Edward B. | Low, Seth |
| Hill, Edwin Allston | McAdoo, Mary Jane Osborne |
| Hinckley, Sylvester Baxter | McCartney, Mrs. Katharine Elizabeth Searle |
| Hodgdon, Mrs. Henry Cooper | Macy, George Henry |
| Hodges, Mrs. Edward Fuller | Macy, Silvanus J. |
| Howarth, Mrs. John Bradshaw | Martin, Susan Taber |
| Howland, Charles Allen | Martin, Mrs. William R. H. |
| Howland, Henry E. | Mason, George C. |
| Howland, Henry Raymond | Mitchell, Mrs. Edward |
| Howland, Joseph Briggs, M.D. | Mitchell, Frederick William |
| Howland, Walter Morton | |

- Mitchell, Guy Elliott
Morgan, Mrs. James L., Jr.
Morison, Mrs. James M.
Morris, Mrs. Seymour
Morse, Annie Conant
Morse, Lemuel Foster
Morton, Mrs. Marcus
Moseley, Mrs. Frank
Mott, David C.
Munson, Henry Theodore
Nelson, Abiel W.
Nesbit, Mrs. Charles Francis
Newton, Clara Chipman
Newton, Ellen Huldah
Newton, John Marshall
Nightingale, George Corlis
Norton, Edward Loudon
Parker, Mrs. Charles Henry
Parsons, Charles Lathrop
Patten, Anna Carlyn
Perry, Oliver Hazard
Pfoutz, Gilbert B.
Pfoutz, Mrs. John S.
Pike, Charles Eliot
Plimpton, Mrs. Henry R., 2d
Pond, Virgil Clarence
Puffer, Mrs. Dexter Richardson
Quincy, Mary Perkins
Rankin, Edith Gadcomb
Rankin, Mrs. Jeremiah Eames
Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons
Read, Mrs. John
Reed, Mrs. Caroline Gallup
Reilay, Mrs. Gilbert
Rhodes, Elizabeth McK.
Rhodes, Emily B.
Rhodes, Frank Mauran
Rhodes, James Mauran
Rhodes, James Mauran, Jr.
Rice, Mrs. John Melvin
Richardson, George Eliot
Robinson, Sarah E.
Rogers, Joseph Sumner
Rogers, Winfred Hervev
Russell, Charles Howland
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Sargent, Mrs. Dudley Allen
Sargent, John Smith
Schultze, Mrs. Ernst Friedrich E.
Sharpe, Elizabeth Montgomery
Sharpe, Mary A.
Shaw, Harriet Arline
Shepard, Mrs. James Erving
Smith, Mrs. James
Snow, Mrs. T. T.
Spaulding, Mrs. Samuel Strong
Sprague, Alice Frances
Sprague, Frank William
Sterling, Edith Warren
Sterling, Eleanor Augusta
Stevens, Mrs. Solon Whithed
Stevenson, John McAllister
Stoddard, Francis Russell
Stran, Mrs. Charles Thompson
Talbot, Archie Lee
Tarbox, Mrs. Henry Fiske
Thatcher, Franklin Nye
Thomas, David
Thompson, Mrs. Josiah
Titus, Mrs. Nelson V.
Townshend, Charles Hervev
Townshend, Mrs. Clarence Page
Trask, Mrs. John E. D.
Trowbridge, Edwin Dwight
Trowbridge, Mrs. E. Hayes
Trowbridge, Frederick Kellogg
Trowbridge, Mrs. Frederick K.
Trowbridge, Robertson
Tuck, Henry
Tuck, Rosamond
Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo
Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr.
Tyler, Henry Whitney
Upham, Mrs. Horace A. J.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Van Dyke, Harry Weston | Webber, Sarah Southworth |
| Van Ostrand, Mrs. Edwin Hubbard | Weed, Edward Franklin |
| Viall, Mrs. Christopher C. | Weed, Mrs. Samuel R. |
| Vilas, Anne Ashmun | Wellington, Mrs. Andrew |
| Vilas, Percival Madden | Wendell, Mrs. Emory |
| Waldo, Mrs. Otis H. | White, Mrs. Hunter C. |
| Walker, Mrs. Isaac H. | Whiting, Mrs. William Sawin |
| Walker, William Macy | Whitney, Mrs. Thomas Henry |
| Wallace, Mrs. George Rodney | Wight, Martha Cobb |
| Warner, Charles B. | Wild, Sara Henry |
| Warren, Mrs. Frederick | Willard, Susan Barker |
| Warren, George Herbert | Williams, Mrs. Horace Perry |
| Warren, Pelham Winslow | Winslow, Mrs. Edward Miller |
| Webber, Maria Gilbert | Wood, Mary Emma |
| Webber, Mrs. Samuel Gilbert | Woodward, Mrs. Frank L. |
| | Woodward, Mrs. Frederick F. |

JOHN TURNER

JOHN TURNER was a member of the Leyden Company, and first appears as the messenger sent by them to England with their letter to Carver and Cushman, in June, 1620, and the bearer of Cushman's reply, in which he told of the selection of the *Mayflower* for their expected voyage. He was the twenty-second signer of the Compact. He brought with him two sons, but all three died in the first sickness. A daughter, however, came over later, and in 1650 Bradford wrote that she was living at Salem, "well married and approved of." None of his descendants have applied for membership.

RICHARD WARREN

RICHARD WARREN was not a member of the Leyden Company, but one of those from London who joined the Pilgrims at Plymouth, England. His wife Elizabeth, whose maiden name is unknown, came over in the *Anne* in 1623, bringing five daughters. They had two sons born in Plymouth; to one, Nathaniel, a grant of land was made in consideration of being one of the first-born children in the colony. His is the twelfth signature to the Compact. He was one of the final exploring party sent out in the *Mayflower's* shallop, and therefore landed at Plymouth, December 21, 1620. His home at Plymouth was in the section later known as Hobshole, where he died in 1628. Secretary Morton speaks of him as a "useful

Instrument; and during his life bore a deep share in the Difficulties and Troubles of the first Settlement of the plantation of New-Plymouth."

Adams, James Dexter, U.S.N.

Adams, Laurence Stowell, U.S.N.

Agry, Mrs. George, Jr.

Alderson, Victor C.

Allen, Abby Louise

Allen, John Weston

Allen, Mrs. Walter

Atwood, Mary Louise

Avery, Eliza Warren

Baird, Mrs. Walter T.

Baker, George F.

Barker, Mrs. Edward Tobey

Barker, Mrs. George Gardner

Bartlett, Charles

Bartlett, Philip Golden

Bates, Mrs. Joshua

Bell, Edith Toms

Bell, Jared Weed

Benedict, William Leonard

Berry, Mrs. John Bennington

Blanchard, Walter Everett

Blatchford, Mrs. Samuel Milford

Bliss, Frederic Wright

Bliss, George Danforth, M.D.

Bliss, Mrs. Cyrus Wheaton

Blodgett, Mrs. Edward Everett

Bowen, Henry James

Bowers, Henry

Bradford, Gamaliel

Bradford, Joseph Edward

Bray, Mrs. Alonzo Butler

Brayton, Mrs. Charles Ray

Brewster, Mrs. Samuel Dwight

Brooks, Frederick Manning

Brooks, Mrs. George Gordon

Brooks, Lyman Loring

Brooks, Mrs. Lyman B.

Bryant, Mrs. Henry Lyman

Burdett, Mrs. Charles Phelps

Butler, Lucy P.

Butler, Mrs. William Addison, Jr.

Butler, William W.

Butters, George

Chamberlin, Mrs. Eugene G.

Chandler, Theophilus P.

Chapin, Mrs. Herbert Allen

Clark, Catharine March

Clark, Mrs. Charles Andrew

Clark, Emily Loring

Clark, James Wilson

Clarke, Mrs. Amasa

Clough, Mrs. Micajah P.

Coe, Fanny Eliza

Coe, Henry Francis

Cole, Alfred Winslow

Colket, Mrs. C. H.

Crandon, Edwin Sanford

Cushing, Anne Cooke

Cushman, Charles Allerton

Damon, John

Davis, Mrs. Frank V.

Davis, Horace

Davis, Mrs. Langdon Shannon

Davol, Mrs. Bradford Durfee

Dickinson, Horace Edward

Ditson, Mrs. Oliver

Dolbeer, Mrs. Charles Hendricks

Dougherty, Mrs. Edwin V.

Doughty, Francis Edward, M.D.

Downs, Hubert C.

Eggleston, Mrs. Arthur H.

Ellis, Caleb Holt

Ely, John H.

Ely, Mrs. William Caryl

Fairbanks, Mrs. Henry Nathaniel

Fairbanks, Nora Lucy

Farrington, Charles Frederick

Faunce, Solomon Elmer

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Foote, Sarah Carlisle | Leonard, Benjamin Crandon |
| Freeman, Henry Huggeford | Lewis, Mrs. John F. |
| Freeman, Mrs. Henry H. | Lippincott, Craige |
| Freeman, Mrs. James Everett | Lippincott, Jay B. |
| French, Mrs. Charles Austin | Lippincott, Josephine |
| Gallison, Jefferson Cushing, M.D. | Lippitt, Mrs. Charles W. |
| Gaylord, Mrs. John Flavel | Little, Amos R. |
| Gifford Edith | Little, James Lovell |
| Glenn, Mrs. George E. | Little, John Mason |
| Goodwin, Daniel | Livingston, Julia Raymond |
| Goodwin, Lewis Le Baron | Long, John Davis |
| Greene, Charles Arthur | Lovell, Leander Newton |
| Greene, Edna Munson | Lovell, Mrs. Leander Newton |
| Greene, Marshall Winslow | Lund, Mrs. Frederic A. |
| Greene, Richard Henry | Lunt, Cornelia Gray |
| Griffin, Mrs. Addison Le Roy | Lunt, Mrs. William Wallace |
| Griffin, Grace Louise | McCartney, Mrs. Katharine Elizabeth Searle |
| Grinnell, Mrs. Charles Edward | McKenney, Mrs. Charles Henry |
| Guild, Mrs. Chester | McKenney, Ethel Ripley |
| Hale, Mrs. George Silsbee | McLean, Mrs. Charles |
| Hall, Thomas, Jr. | McNeely, Mrs. Robert K. |
| Hallstram, Roswell Lockwood | Mayhew, Matthew A. |
| Hammond, Elisabeth Penn | Mason, Mrs. Clara D. Sanders |
| Hammond, Mrs. William Penn | Merrick, Mrs. Frederick La F. |
| Harlow, George Arthur, M.D. | Metcalf, William Park |
| Harris, Mrs. Alfonso Scott | Mills, Mary Bartlett |
| Hart, George Thomas | Moore, Mrs. William Arthur |
| Hinckley, Mrs. Sylvester Baxter | Morison, Mrs. John Holmes |
| Hinsdale, Harriette M. | Morley, Mrs. Charles W. |
| Hodge, Mary Russell | Munro, Walter L. |
| Hoxie, Eliza S. | Munro, Wilfred Harold |
| Hoxie, Nathaniel Blossom, Jr. | Munro, Mrs. W. H. |
| Hoyt, Mrs. Frank Mason | Murdock, Harold |
| Huling, Ray Greene | Murdock, Mrs. James Riley |
| Iddings, Mrs. Charles F. | Nesmith, Thomas |
| Jackson, Rebecca | Norris, Ada Louise |
| Janney, Mrs. Robert M. | Nye, Charles Freeman |
| Johnson, Mrs. Edward M. | Nye, Ellen Rose |
| Johnston, Mervyn Edward | Osgood, Mrs. Frederick L. |
| Keith, Horace Alden | Page, Henrietta Tower |
| Keith, Wallace Cushing, M.D. | Parker, Mrs. Charles Henry |
| Knapp, Mrs. Frederick Newman | |

- Parker, Edward Ludlow
Parsons, Charles Lathrop
Patterson, Caroline Homans
Patterson, Jessie
Pearmain, Sumner Bass
Pearson, Mrs. Edward J.
Peirce, Mrs. George Hartwell
Pepper, Mrs. William P.
Philbrick, Harry Clifford
Pierce, James Oscar
Plumb, Henry B.
Pond, Virgil Clarence
Porter, Mrs. Burr
Pratt, Edith Forrester
Pratt, Ellen Leora
Preston, Mrs. Carl W.
Prince, Le Baron Bradford
Puffer, Mrs. Dexter Richardson
Putnam, Mrs. Earl B.
Reed, Mrs. William Gardner
Reilly, Mrs. Thomas A.
Remick, Mrs. John Anthony
Rice, Mrs. John Melvin
Richards, Julian Walter
Richards, Mrs. Reuben A.
Richardson, Alice M.
Richardson, Mrs. George Eliot
Richardson, Lucy Stites
Richardson, Mary A.
Richardson, Mrs. Reuben A.
Ridgely, Charles
Rivers, Mary
Robinson, Francis Walter
Robinson, Mrs. N. D.
Rogers, Allan
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Sabin, Mrs. Charles Dwight
Schaffenberg, Frances
Schuyler, Montgomery, Jr.
Schuyler, Mrs. Montgomery
Sears, Ann Maria
Shaw, Henry Southworth
Shepard, Benjamin
Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis
Sloan, Robert Sage
Slocum, Grace Woods
Smith, Mrs. Frank H.
Smith, Susan A.
Speck, Mrs. Henry Joseph
Sprague, Alice Frances
Sprague, Frank William
Stearns, John Goddard
Stearns, Mrs. Seargent Prentiss
Sterling, Edith Warren
Sterling, Eleanor Augusta
Stetson, Annabel
Stetson, Clarence Winfield
Stevens, Benjamin Franklin
Stevens, George Holley
Stevens, Mrs. Solon Whithed
Stockbridge, William Mauran
Stryker, Mrs. Samuel S.
Sweet, Benjamin Delano
Taber, Martha Akin
Talbot, Newton
Talmadge, Mrs. Henry
Thomas, David
Thomas, Frank Ray
Thomas, Mrs. Philander J.
Thompson, Mrs. Albert William
Tilden, John Newel, M.D.
Tilden, John Newel, Jr.
Trafton, Mrs. Francis Edwards
Turner, Everett Pendleton
Turner, Herbert Bryant
Turner, Howard Chubbuck
Tyler, Charles Hitchcock
Tyler, Henry Whitney
Tyler, Mrs. Joseph Howe
Underhill, Mrs. Charles William
Upham, Mrs. Henry M.
Vaill, Mrs. Edward E.
Vanderpoel, Mary Van Buren
Vander Veer, Mrs. Albert

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Vander Veer, Edgar Albert | White, Mrs. Hunter C. |
| Varney, Carolyn Standish | White, Mrs. John Daugherty |
| Viets, Mrs. Carl J. | Willard, Edward Augustus |
| Vilas, Mrs. Edward Perrin | Willard, Gladys |
| Warren, Caroline Bartlett | Willard, James Le Baron |
| Warren, Charles Elliot | Willard, Marion Bradford |
| Warren, Rev. Daniel Frederick | Willard, Susan Barker |
| Warren, George Herbert | Williams, Charles Jarvis |
| Warren, Pelham Winslow | Williams, Mrs. Milo G. |
| Warren, William Watts Jones | Winpenny, Mrs. J. H. |
| Warren, Winslow | Withrow, Mrs. Thomas Foster |
| Watson, Lucy Carlile | Wood, Mrs. George H. |
| Watson, William Henry | Woodruff, Mrs. James Parsons |
| Wesson, Isabel | Woodward, Frank E. |
| Wesson, James Leonard | Woodward, Samuel W. |
| Wesson, Mrs. James Leonard | Yeaton, Mrs. George Walter |
| White, Alfred Livingstone | Young, Mrs. William Hill |
| White, Hunter C., Jr. | |

PEREGRINE WHITE

PEREGRINE WHITE, the first child born in New England, was the son of William and Susanna White, born on board the *Mayflower*, between November 27 and 30, 1620, while the ship lay in Provincetown Harbor. In 1632 removed to Marshfield with his stepfather's (Governor Winslow's) family. Was a volunteer for the Pequot War in 1636; in 1642 was "ancient-bearer" (or ensign) of Standish's "train band," of which he afterwards became lieutenant, and in 1673 captain. In 1648 he married Sarah, daughter of William Bassett. He was representative from Marshfield in the General Court in 1660 and 1673, and in the latter year a member of the Council of War. He died at Marshfield, July 20, 1704.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bowen, Henry James | James, Arthur Holmes |
| Bradley, Mrs. Jeremiah Payson | Manson, Thomas Lincoln, Jr. |
| Davis, Howland | Stran, Mrs. Charles Thompson |
| Davis, William Thomas | Talcott, Mrs. William A. |
| Downing, Mrs. George William | Warren, George Herbert |
| Ford, Mary Ann | Warren, Pelham Winslow |
| Hoyt, Mrs. Charles Albert | White, Charles Goddard |
| Hoyt, Mrs. William Edwin | |

RESOLVED WHITE

RESOLVED WHITE, son of William and Susanna White, born 1615, came with his parents on the *Mayflower*. His widowed mother having married Edward Winslow, he removed with them to Marshfield, and April 8, 1640, married Judith, daughter of William Vassall of Scituate. He died between 1690 and 1694, and was the last male survivor but one (John Cooke) of the Mayflower Company.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| McDill, Mrs. George Edward | Wheeler, Walter Richards |
| Smith, Mrs. H. H. Crapo | White, William Gardner |
| Upham, Henry Pratt | |

WILLIAM WHITE

WILLIAM WHITE, named in the Leyden Records as a "wool carder from England," married in that city, February 1, 1612-13, Susanna Fuller, a sister of Dr. Samuel Fuller, who accompanied him on the *Mayflower* voyage with one son, Resolved, another son, Peregrine, being born to them while the *Mayflower* still lay anchored in Provincetown Harbor. He was the eleventh signer of the Compact. He died February 21, 1620-1.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bowen, Henry James | Manson, Thomas Lincoln, Jr. |
| Bradley, Mrs. Jeremiah Payson | Potter, Mrs. Thomas, Jr. |
| Davis, Howland | Prescott, Frank C. |
| Davis, William Thomas | Skinner, Mrs. William C. |
| Downing, Mrs. George William | Smith, Mrs. H. H. H. Crapo |
| Ford, Mary Ann | Stran, Mrs. Charles Thompson |
| Gross, Mrs. Charles E. | Tainter, Mrs. James U. |
| Hammond, Elisabeth Penn | Talcott, Mrs. William A. |
| Hammond, Mrs. William Penn | Upham, Henry Pratt |
| Hoyt, Mrs. Charles Albert | Warren, George Herbert |
| Hoyt, Mrs. William Edwin | Warren, Pelham Winslow |
| Hoyt, Mrs. William H. | Wheeler, Walter Richards |
| James, Arthur Holmes | White, Charles Goddard |
| McDill, Mrs. George Edward | White, William Gardner |

EDWARD WINSLOW

EDWARD WINSLOW, third Governor of Plymouth Colony, son of Edward and Magdalen (Oliver) Winslow, was born at Droitwich, Worcestershire, England, October 18, 1595; a man of education and good descent; joined Robinson's flock at Leyden when on a tour in Holland in 1617, and is believed to have been associated

with Brewster there in the printing business. His first wife was Elizabeth Barker of Chester, England, whom he married at Leyden, May 16, 1618. She accompanied him to America, but died March 24, 1620-1. He was the third signer of the Compact, and was one of those sent out in the third exploring party. He was again married May 12, 1621, to Mrs. Susanna White, widow of William White, this being the first marriage in the colony. In July, 1621, he was sent, accompanied by Stephen Hopkins, on a successful mission of amity to the Indian chief Massasoit, of which his own account was published. In 1627 he was one of the eight "Undertakers" who bought up the rights of the Merchant Adventurers in London. In 1633 he was chosen governor at the earnest request of Bradford, who had served continuously for twelve years. Doubtless he had been one of the assistants prior to this, although there is no record of these magistrates until 1633. He was again chosen governor in 1636 and 1644, was assistant in many intervening years, and was commissioner for Plymouth to the United Colonies Confederation in 1643. He was a man of eminent ability, rendering the colony efficient diplomatic service in the various negotiations with its neighbors at the Massachusetts Bay, and exercising wisdom and tact when sent on its affairs to England. When the *Anne* departed, in September, 1623, he sailed with her on behalf of the colony, securing while in England the patent for their fishing-station at Cape Ann, and before returning in the spring he published in London his "Good Newes from New England." Late in 1630 he again sailed from Boston to investigate and adjust their dealings with the London partners, returning in June, 1632. Again in 1634 he was sent to defend the colony's course in the Kennebec affair should it be questioned in council, at the same time taking a valuable cargo for their profit. In 1646, on account of his "presence, speech, courage, and understanding," the Bay Colony engaged him to again visit England on their behalf, and he never returned to America. In 1652 Cromwell made him chairman of a joint commission of award, and in 1655 sent him as chief of three commissioners to capture the Spanish West Indies and to establish himself as governor. While voyaging to Jamaica in continuance of this at first unsuccessful expedition, he died and was buried at sea May 8, 1655.

Agry, Mrs. George, Jr.
 Borup, Mrs. Henry D.
 Clarke, Louisa Watson
 Hale, Mrs. George Silsbee
 Larkin, Mrs. Francis, Jr.
 Potter, Mrs. Frederick

Todd, Edwin Linus
 Warren, Caroline Bartlett
 Warren, George Herbert
 Warren, Pelham Winslow
 Warren, Winslow
 Williams, Charles Jarvis



ADDENDA

IN submitting the results of the work committed to us by the Congress, September, 1900, we wish to acknowledge the assistance rendered by the secretaries in the preparation of their society lists, and by Mr. Henry R. Howland in the preparation of the biographies of the Pilgrims.

We now add the names of those who have been elected since the book went to press.

| | | NEW YORK |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| General No. | State No. | |
| 1774 | 643 | WM. DREW WASHBURN, Minneapolis, Minn. |
| 1775 | 644 | EDWARD H. CUTLER, St. Paul, Minn. |
| 1776 | 645 | MRS. FRED'K. WM. YATES, Rochester, N. Y. |
| 1777 | 646 | MRS. EDWARD H. CUTLER, St. Paul, Minn. |
| 1778 | 647 | THOS. BLISS STILLMAN, Hoboken, N. J. |
| 1779 | 648 | ISAAC HENRY WALKER, New York, N. Y. |
| 1780 | 649 | JOHN WALTER STEVENS, St. Paul, Minn. |
| 1799 | 650 | WM. TABER RICH, Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1800 | 651 | CORNELIUS B. TYLER, New York, N. Y. |
| 1801 | 652 | WM. WALDO BLACKMAN, Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1802 | 653 | MARSHALL HILL CLYDE, New York, N. Y. |
| 1803 | 654 | MRS. TRUE PAGE PIERCE, Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1804 | 655 | MRS. HENRY C. H. STEWART, New York, N. Y. |
| 1805 | 656 | MRS. CHARLOTTE P. HENRY, Flushing, N. Y. |
| 1806 | 657 | EDWINA AGNES CHANDLER, Brooklyn, N. Y. |

| General No. | State No. | CONNECTICUT |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1763 | 221 | MRS. FRANK KINSLEY, Bridgeport, Conn. |
| 1764 | 222 | MRS. CHARLES W. MORLEY, Lyme, Conn. |
| 1795 | 223 | ELIZABETH HINSDALE ROCKWELL, Winsted. |
| 1796 | 224 | WM. LINDSLEY OTIS, Waterford, Conn. |

MASSACHUSETTS

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1749 | 636 | STEPHEN DECATUR SALMON, Boston, Mass. |
| 1750 | 637 | EDWIN ALLIS DE WOLF, St. Louis, Mo. |
| 1751 | 638 | FISHER AMES, West Newton, Mass. |
| 1752 | 639 | MRS. THOS. E. KEELY, Hudson, Wis. |
| 1753 | 640 | CLIFFORD, M. SWAN, Brookline, Mass. |
| 1754 | 641 | MRS. CHAS. E. HAWES, Cambridge, Mass. |
| 1755 | 642 | MARSHALL S. H. GOULD, Cambridge, Mass. |
| 1756 | 643 | MARIA FOSTER SNOW, Providence, R. I. |
| 1757 | 644 | MRS. ISAAC G. LADD, Providence, R. I. |
| 1765 | 645 | EDWARD KING, New Castle, Pa. |
| 1766 | 646 | REV. JAS. R. JENKINS, Bridgewater, Mass. |
| 1767 | 647 | MRS. LUCIUS W. ORCUTT, Boston, Mass. |
| 1768 | 648 | WM. HOWARD DAVIS, M.D., Boston, Mass. |
| 1769 | 649 | MRS. ADELBERT AMES, Lowell, Mass. |
| 1770 | 650 | RUFUS BABCOCK TOBEY, Boston, Mass. |
| 1771 | 651 | JEREMIAH OTIS WETHERBEE, Boston, Mass. |
| 1772 | 652 | MRS. WM. A. ROGERS, Buffalo, N. Y. |
| 1773 | 653 | MRS. ISAAC P. RODMAN, Orange, N. J. |
| 1781 | 654 | SETH H. WETHERBEE, Fall River, Mass. |
| 1782 | 655 | HIRAM A. OAKMAN, N. Marshfield, Mass. |
| 1783 | 656 | MRS. RICH'D. S. SMITH, E. Somerville, Mass. |
| 1784 | 657 | MRS. JAMES MCKAY, Tampa, Fla. |
| 1785 | 658 | MRS. MELVIN B. GILBERT, Boston, Mass. |

| General No. | State No. | |
|----------------|--------------|---|
| 1786 | 659 | MRS. FRANCIS D. LITTLE, Cumberland, B. C. |
| 1787 | 660 | COUNTESS H. DE FRANKENSTEIN, Rome, Italy. |
| 1788 | 661 | JOHN FREMONT HILL, Augusta, Me. |
| 1789 | 662 | MRS. F. ALARIC PELTON, Arden, N. C. |
| 1790 | 663 | ELIZABETH B. PENNELL, Denver, Col. |
| 1791 | 664 | MRS. HERBERT TURRELL, New York, N. Y. |

PENNSYLVANIA

| | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1746 | 131 | GEORGE M. REYNOLDS, Wilkesbarre, Pa. |
| 1747 | 132 | WILLIAM B. WHITNEY, Germantown, Pa. |
| 1748 | 133 | REV. KELLOGG T. DOUGLASS, Hartsville, Pa. |
| | 134 | HELEN BILLINGS MORRIS, Bryn Mawr, Pa. |

ILLINOIS

| | | |
|------|----|---|
| 1745 | 81 | MRS. FREDERICK W. UPHAM, Chicago, Ill. |
| 1762 | 82 | CORNELIA BARTOW WILLIAMS, Chicago, Ill. |
| 1794 | 83 | GLENN WOOD, M.D., Chicago, Ill. |

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

| | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1760 | 109 | MRS. M. F. O'DONOHUE, Washington, D. C. |
| 1761 | 110 | MARY L. JEWETT, White Bear Lake, Minn. |
| 1532 | 111 | ALMIRA M. FOWLER, Washington, D. C. |
| 1792 | 112 | MRS. ALBERT H. KUHN, Chehalis Co., Wash. |
| 1793 | 113 | ALVIN MASON LOTHROP, Washington, D. C. |

RHODE ISLAND

| | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1797 | 22 | MRS. WILFRED H. MUNRO, Providence, R. I. |
| 1798 | 25 | REV. DANIEL GOODWIN, Providence, R. I. |
| | 26 | HIRAM HART, Providence, R. I. |

NOTE

Page 238, Gen. No. 1612 should be 1602. Page 304, Gen. No. 746 should be 741.
 Page 304, Gen. No. 100 should be 1007. Page 312, Gen. No. 1341 should be 1431.



UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

Los Angeles

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

REC'D LD-ORD

DEC 13 1969

JAN 13 1997

Providence, R.I.

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



AA 000 070 777 8

